

# WELCOME TO THE UFO CIRCUS

visit the madness within



*Truth Seekers*

1  
00:00:50,970 --> 00:00:12,430  
foreign

2  
00:00:50,980 --> 00:01:00,529  
[Music]

3  
00:01:00,539 --> 00:01:05,920  
thank you

4  
00:01:26,850 --> 00:01:11,680  
[Music]

5  
00:01:35,130 --> 00:01:26,860  
foreign

6  
00:02:21,290 --> 00:01:59,490  
[Music]

7  
00:02:21,300 --> 00:02:26,680  
UFOs

8  
00:03:21,229 --> 00:02:37,820  
[Music]

9  
00:03:27,710 --> 00:03:24,229  
sure I got scrapings off Jim's ball

10  
00:03:30,710 --> 00:03:27,720  
Jim's ball I got scrapings off Jim's

11  
00:03:34,130 --> 00:03:30,720  
Hall Jim's ball I got scrapings off

12  
00:03:38,589 --> 00:03:34,140  
Jim's ball Jim's ball Jim's Hall Jim

13  
00:03:38,599 --> 00:03:56,930

UFO Circle UFO Circle UFO District

14

00:03:56,940 --> 00:04:09,090

foreign

15

00:04:14,030 --> 00:04:11,690

[Music]

16

00:04:17,509 --> 00:04:14,040

greetings and salutations friends and

17

00:04:19,430 --> 00:04:17,519

welcome back we are back once again and

18

00:04:21,890 --> 00:04:19,440

tonight we're doing some things a little

19

00:04:25,070 --> 00:04:21,900

differently instead of focusing on one

20

00:04:28,310 --> 00:04:25,080

scammer uh I mean uh uh disclosure

21

00:04:29,990 --> 00:04:28,320

Advocate uh UFO celebrity whatever you

22

00:04:30,830 --> 00:04:30,000

want to call them uh tonight we're going

23

00:04:33,770 --> 00:04:30,840

to be

24

00:04:38,409 --> 00:04:33,780

spreading out and and giving you a bit

25

00:04:42,909 --> 00:04:38,419

of an overview of the circus of UFOs

26  
00:04:45,950 --> 00:04:42,919  
we've got convicted pimps fake science

27  
00:04:48,530 --> 00:04:45,960  
scientists convicted pimps that people

28  
00:04:53,330 --> 00:04:48,540  
are using to make millions of dollars

29  
00:04:56,689 --> 00:04:53,340  
selling fairy tales we've got a secret

30  
00:04:59,710 --> 00:04:56,699  
space program drama did you know that

31  
00:05:02,570 --> 00:04:59,720  
among all of those secret space program

32  
00:05:05,390 --> 00:05:02,580  
insiders there's a big civil war going

33  
00:05:10,850 --> 00:05:05,400  
on and they all want to be the next

34  
00:05:14,090 --> 00:05:10,860  
secret space program con superstar wait

35  
00:05:18,110 --> 00:05:14,100  
secret space program superstore yeah

36  
00:05:21,230 --> 00:05:18,120  
that's it due to uh Corey good admitting

37  
00:05:23,749 --> 00:05:21,240  
under oath uh that he's never even been

38  
00:05:28,189 --> 00:05:23,759

to space he's been knocked out of the

39

00:05:29,749 --> 00:05:28,199

top spot and he's no longer the uh the

40

00:05:32,810 --> 00:05:29,759

guys making that's going to be making

41

00:05:34,850 --> 00:05:32,820

millions of dollars telling fairy tales

42

00:05:36,890 --> 00:05:34,860

about secret space programs with no

43

00:05:39,350 --> 00:05:36,900

evidence he had a nice run a

44

00:05:41,689 --> 00:05:39,360

years eight years that dude told

45

00:05:44,510 --> 00:05:41,699

completely fake stories with no evidence

46

00:05:46,510 --> 00:05:44,520

no corroborating Witnesses except if you

47

00:05:49,550 --> 00:05:46,520

killed that old dude William Tompkins

48

00:05:52,490 --> 00:05:49,560

who uh used to say that he had a what

49

00:05:55,730 --> 00:05:52,500

did he say he had like an alien hot

50

00:05:58,550 --> 00:05:55,740

blonde Nordic for a secretary right

51  
00:06:01,310 --> 00:05:58,560  
great great sources of information

52  
00:06:04,550 --> 00:06:01,320  
and they used the Wackadoo super duper

53  
00:06:06,469 --> 00:06:04,560  
prover maneuver you know uh Jay Weidner

54  
00:06:09,350 --> 00:06:06,479  
said that he vetted Corey good because

55  
00:06:11,749 --> 00:06:09,360  
because that other guy the other

56  
00:06:15,529 --> 00:06:11,759  
Wackadoo said that his Wackadoo stories

57  
00:06:19,370 --> 00:06:15,539  
were true next we get uh let's see we've

58  
00:06:22,490 --> 00:06:19,380  
got Travis Taylor I I love this guy this

59  
00:06:25,249 --> 00:06:22,500  
guy uh belongs on an episode of Hee Haw

60  
00:06:27,249 --> 00:06:25,259  
or or something in fact he had his own

61  
00:06:30,290 --> 00:06:27,259  
show that was largely centered around

62  
00:06:32,990 --> 00:06:30,300  
you know sort of hillbilly stuff right

63  
00:06:35,270 --> 00:06:33,000

uh blowing stuff up in the woods and you

64

00:06:38,330 --> 00:06:35,280

know making submarines out of barrels

65

00:06:41,510 --> 00:06:38,340

and yeah uh that's the government's top

66

00:06:44,629 --> 00:06:41,520

scientist on UFOs he also happens to be

67

00:06:47,090 --> 00:06:44,639

the top scientist at Skinwalker scam I

68

00:06:47,990 --> 00:06:47,100

mean Skinwalker Ranch I always screw

69

00:06:50,390 --> 00:06:48,000

that up

70

00:06:52,010 --> 00:06:50,400

because after years and years and

71

00:06:53,749 --> 00:06:52,020

millions and millions of dollars

72

00:06:55,790 --> 00:06:53,759

generated out of Skinwalker Ranch

73

00:06:58,610 --> 00:06:55,800

apparently the best evidence that they

74

00:07:00,830 --> 00:06:58,620

have is videos that could be moths

75

00:07:04,070 --> 00:07:00,840

that's

76

00:07:05,689 --> 00:07:04,080

a New York Post journalist visit there

77

00:07:07,909 --> 00:07:05,699

today the best evidence

78

00:07:09,469 --> 00:07:07,919

show them a video uh which could be a

79

00:07:12,409 --> 00:07:09,479

moth and then they showed him another

80

00:07:14,809 --> 00:07:12,419

video which could be a silkworm you know

81

00:07:17,110 --> 00:07:14,819

glinting in the sunlight that's the best

82

00:07:20,270 --> 00:07:17,120

evidence after listen if you

83

00:07:23,749 --> 00:07:20,280

congratulations to the skinwalker scam

84

00:07:25,249 --> 00:07:23,759

crew right how many of you Skinwalker

85

00:07:29,290 --> 00:07:25,259

scanners

86

00:07:31,670 --> 00:07:29,300

I'm sorry skin walker scammers have made

87

00:07:35,570 --> 00:07:31,680

hundreds of thousands of dollars or

88

00:07:37,309 --> 00:07:35,580

millions of dollars and of course uh you

89

00:07:39,290 --> 00:07:37,319

know George Knapp and Jeremy Corbell

90

00:07:42,350 --> 00:07:39,300

were on that train right made every

91

00:07:44,930 --> 00:07:42,360

dollar they could where is the evidence

92

00:07:47,809 --> 00:07:44,940

when it when a New York Post editor

93

00:07:49,790 --> 00:07:47,819

flies all the way from New York right to

94

00:07:52,670 --> 00:07:49,800

go to the ranch and says where's the

95

00:07:54,710 --> 00:07:52,680

best evidence what do we get oh uh

96

00:07:57,350 --> 00:07:54,720

garbage videos that don't prove anything

97

00:07:59,570 --> 00:07:57,360

right but don't worry because Brandon

98

00:08:01,309 --> 00:07:59,580

fugle says that there's more they have

99

00:08:03,409 --> 00:08:01,319

more evidence that's just what they had

100

00:08:05,029 --> 00:08:03,419

when they when he asked or something

101  
00:08:06,650 --> 00:08:05,039  
right

102  
00:08:08,330 --> 00:08:06,660  
um and at least two's credit Brandon

103  
00:08:10,070 --> 00:08:08,340  
fugel led a real reporter that was

104  
00:08:12,950 --> 00:08:10,080  
skeptical go there

105  
00:08:15,770 --> 00:08:12,960  
hopefully we'll get more uh from one

106  
00:08:19,730 --> 00:08:15,780  
Stephen Green Street but the interesting

107  
00:08:22,969 --> 00:08:19,740  
thing is uh that you know Travis Taylor

108  
00:08:25,369 --> 00:08:22,979  
is is on the money train they're all on

109  
00:08:27,710 --> 00:08:25,379  
the money train millions of dollars

110  
00:08:31,070 --> 00:08:27,720  
generated out of Skinwalker Ranch right

111  
00:08:33,949 --> 00:08:31,080  
and Travis Taylor is apparently that was

112  
00:08:37,250 --> 00:08:33,959  
the head scientist for a UFO program for

113  
00:08:39,230 --> 00:08:37,260

a while right or was a consultant did

114

00:08:41,810 --> 00:08:39,240

the program even exist who the hell

115

00:08:45,590 --> 00:08:41,820

knows right it's a little murky a little

116

00:08:47,389 --> 00:08:45,600

murky but uh here uh we we also have to

117

00:08:49,790 --> 00:08:47,399

keep in mind the history so we're going

118

00:08:53,030 --> 00:08:49,800

to put our fair use banner up and we're

119

00:08:56,090 --> 00:08:53,040

going to begin our journey into uh the

120

00:08:59,150 --> 00:08:56,100

circus of UFOs because that's what it is

121

00:09:01,730 --> 00:08:59,160

right and just like any good circus that

122

00:09:04,310 --> 00:09:01,740

comes to town they send their characters

123

00:09:08,030 --> 00:09:04,320

out to the town to sell the tickets

124

00:09:11,269 --> 00:09:08,040

right and let's make no mistake mistake

125

00:09:17,389 --> 00:09:11,279

friends if you have bought a book about

126  
00:09:19,550 --> 00:09:17,399  
UFOs a DVD or a movie uh about UFOs if

127  
00:09:21,590 --> 00:09:19,560  
you have attended a UFO conference if

128  
00:09:24,710 --> 00:09:21,600  
you have paid for a course for from one

129  
00:09:27,949 --> 00:09:24,720  
of these UFO celebrities if you have

130  
00:09:29,810 --> 00:09:27,959  
paid for uh get behind the paywall

131  
00:09:32,269 --> 00:09:29,820  
access where they show you things like

132  
00:09:35,449 --> 00:09:32,279  
fake pictures of aliens and [h\_\_h] for

133  
00:09:37,509 --> 00:09:35,459  
your money uh you bought a ticket to the

134  
00:09:40,610 --> 00:09:37,519  
circus you just might not have known

135  
00:09:43,670 --> 00:09:40,620  
that what you were really buying is a

136  
00:09:47,210 --> 00:09:43,680  
ticket to this goddamn circus and here's

137  
00:09:56,530 --> 00:09:47,220  
Travis Taylor inviting the aliens right

138  
00:10:02,150 --> 00:09:59,750

I'm Dr Travis Taylor I'm a Civic matter

139

00:10:04,370 --> 00:10:02,160

expert in space defense asymmetric

140

00:10:05,690 --> 00:10:04,380

Warfare rocket science and alien

141

00:10:07,850 --> 00:10:05,700

invasions

142

00:10:10,250 --> 00:10:07,860

I've really studied this phenomenon my

143

00:10:12,590 --> 00:10:10,260

whole life and I made a pretty good

144

00:10:14,990 --> 00:10:12,600

detailed investigation into what might

145

00:10:18,949 --> 00:10:15,000

happen where we have first contact with

146

00:10:21,650 --> 00:10:18,959

extraterrestrials now this message is a

147

00:10:23,329 --> 00:10:21,660

welcome and a warning for any UFOs or

148

00:10:25,850 --> 00:10:23,339

aliens out there that might receive this

149

00:10:28,670 --> 00:10:25,860

signal inside to act upon it first the

150

00:10:30,710 --> 00:10:28,680

signal sent against my advisement second

151

00:10:33,170 --> 00:10:30,720

if you do show up you got to keep this

152

00:10:36,470 --> 00:10:33,180

in mind humanity is mostly a peace

153

00:10:39,590 --> 00:10:36,480

loving fun loving species but we have a

154

00:10:42,790 --> 00:10:39,600

very good propensity to make Warfare and

155

00:10:46,190 --> 00:10:42,800

if anybody shows up and tries to impose

156

00:10:47,870 --> 00:10:46,200

things on us cultural or alien Concepts

157

00:10:50,690 --> 00:10:47,880

that there's something against what

158

00:10:54,230 --> 00:10:50,700

we're all about we will make darn sure

159

00:10:57,350 --> 00:10:54,240

to activate our Warfare making machine

160

00:10:58,730 --> 00:10:57,360

so keep that in mind and come visit us

161

00:11:01,550 --> 00:10:58,740

we'll have a good time we'll learn from

162

00:11:03,829 --> 00:11:01,560

each other we'll see y'all soon

163

00:11:05,990 --> 00:11:03,839

well I don't know about you but I feel

164

00:11:08,210 --> 00:11:06,000

better knowing that a prestigious

165

00:11:11,030 --> 00:11:08,220

scientist like that guy is going to

166

00:11:14,389 --> 00:11:11,040

protect us in the event of an athlete

167

00:11:17,449 --> 00:11:14,399

Invasion welcome to the circus this is

168

00:11:21,710 --> 00:11:17,459

[h\_\_h] is ridiculous and let's get to more

169

00:11:23,509 --> 00:11:21,720

ridiculous fun because uh right now in

170

00:11:26,210 --> 00:11:23,519

the secret space program there's all

171

00:11:28,190 --> 00:11:26,220

kinds of drama among those folks like I

172

00:11:30,889 --> 00:11:28,200

said Corey Goode has been sort of

173

00:11:34,130 --> 00:11:30,899

knocked out of the top SSP grifter

174

00:11:37,670 --> 00:11:34,140

scammer slot and the knives have come

175

00:11:39,710 --> 00:11:37,680

out these people they all want to be the

176

00:11:41,930 --> 00:11:39,720

next big Corey good and make millions of

177

00:11:46,370 --> 00:11:41,940

dollars telling their alien fairy tales

178

00:11:48,829 --> 00:11:46,380

but now now they are all arguing because

179

00:11:54,530 --> 00:11:48,839

apparently uh

180

00:11:59,930 --> 00:11:57,290

there's a war going on and some of these

181

00:12:02,810 --> 00:11:59,940

people are not telling the truth

182

00:12:05,870 --> 00:12:02,820

that's right According to some secret

183

00:12:08,569 --> 00:12:05,880

space program insiders some of these

184

00:12:12,490 --> 00:12:08,579

people are just not telling the truth

185

00:12:15,230 --> 00:12:12,500

uh and isn't it interesting that

186

00:12:18,949 --> 00:12:15,240

there are there are people on the

187

00:12:21,769 --> 00:12:18,959

internet arguing right about who's

188

00:12:24,470 --> 00:12:21,779

really meeting with the aliens who's

189

00:12:26,810 --> 00:12:24,480

really going on secret space missions

190

00:12:28,910 --> 00:12:26,820

with the aliens by the way before we do

191

00:12:32,090 --> 00:12:28,920

this I just want to welcome you all in

192

00:12:35,750 --> 00:12:32,100

the live chat what a glorious evening to

193

00:12:38,509 --> 00:12:35,760

check out the UFO Circle Jerks right and

194

00:12:41,210 --> 00:12:38,519

uh we have uh plenty of you here with us

195

00:12:43,550 --> 00:12:41,220

I I'm getting caught up now let me just

196

00:12:47,210 --> 00:12:43,560

get caught up and welcome you all to the

197

00:12:50,150 --> 00:12:47,220

live chat uh great attendance tonight so

198

00:12:52,569 --> 00:12:50,160

we're gonna get into this whole uh

199

00:12:55,730 --> 00:12:52,579

secret space program Superstar

200

00:12:57,650 --> 00:12:55,740

apparently Ismail Perez you remember him

201  
00:12:59,930 --> 00:12:57,660  
that's the guy who he said his friends

202  
00:13:02,210 --> 00:12:59,940  
in the secret space program called him

203  
00:13:04,430 --> 00:13:02,220  
the Kryptonian because he had Superman

204  
00:13:06,710 --> 00:13:04,440  
Godlike powers and he saved the

205  
00:13:09,590 --> 00:13:06,720  
Multiverse with his heat vision yeah

206  
00:13:13,370 --> 00:13:09,600  
that guy and Elena Daniel the other

207  
00:13:16,910 --> 00:13:13,380  
Wackadoo who makes pictures of the she

208  
00:13:18,769 --> 00:13:16,920  
talks to out of stock images on the

209  
00:13:21,110 --> 00:13:18,779  
internet yeah one of her aliens just

210  
00:13:23,870 --> 00:13:21,120  
searched for Surfer Dude hair you'll

211  
00:13:26,030 --> 00:13:23,880  
find her alien boyfriend but apparently

212  
00:13:29,509 --> 00:13:26,040  
Ismail Perez has been talking a lot of

213  
00:13:31,970 --> 00:13:29,519

[h\_\_\h] a ballerina Daniel and then Elena

214

00:13:34,370 --> 00:13:31,980

Dan and squackadoo friends I call them

215

00:13:36,829 --> 00:13:34,380

the Wackadoo Defense Force they have

216

00:13:39,730 --> 00:13:36,839

come to the aid of Elena Danny and they

217

00:13:42,949 --> 00:13:39,740

will not let Ismail Perez

218

00:13:45,710 --> 00:13:42,959

besmirch her good reputation because

219

00:13:48,230 --> 00:13:45,720

Israel Perez is telling everybody that

220

00:13:51,350 --> 00:13:48,240

Elena Daniel got murdered or died

221

00:13:54,769 --> 00:13:51,360

somehow and now the Elena Diamond that

222

00:13:57,949 --> 00:13:54,779

you're seeing on on YouTube is an AI

223

00:14:00,769 --> 00:13:57,959

robot that's lying to everybody and only

224

00:14:03,470 --> 00:14:00,779

he has true about the secret space

225

00:14:05,870 --> 00:14:03,480

program but Elena Daniel says no Ishmael

226

00:14:07,790 --> 00:14:05,880

Perez is a liar and only she has the

227

00:14:10,490 --> 00:14:07,800

truth about the real secret space

228

00:14:13,610 --> 00:14:10,500

program and them real aliens Israel

229

00:14:16,310 --> 00:14:13,620

Perez is a liar and so anyway the

230

00:14:19,610 --> 00:14:16,320

Wackadoo secret space program Defense

231

00:14:21,829 --> 00:14:19,620

Force jumped to the aid of Elena Daniel

232

00:14:25,190 --> 00:14:21,839

and now they're talking all kinds of

233

00:14:27,829 --> 00:14:25,200

[h\_\_\h] on Israel Perez and this is

234

00:14:34,810 --> 00:14:27,839

glorious glorious I tell you let's watch

235

00:14:41,569 --> 00:14:37,790

the race to become the next secret space

236

00:14:44,389 --> 00:14:41,579

program Superstar is on recently Corey

237

00:14:47,090 --> 00:14:44,399

Goode who is the top earning grifter of

238

00:14:49,610 --> 00:14:47,100

telling secret space program fairy tales

239

00:14:52,610 --> 00:14:49,620

well recently he took a deposition under

240

00:14:55,069 --> 00:14:52,620

oath Cory good essentially admitted that

241

00:14:57,530 --> 00:14:55,079

he'd never been to space and that his

242

00:14:59,090 --> 00:14:57,540

stories were made up fiction kinda hard

243

00:15:01,670 --> 00:14:59,100

to be a secret space program

244

00:15:04,670 --> 00:15:01,680

whistleblower when you admit under oath

245

00:15:07,850 --> 00:15:04,680

that you've never actually been to space

246

00:15:13,009 --> 00:15:10,790

did I have to go to space yes I uh in my

247

00:15:15,590 --> 00:15:13,019

physical body yes I don't believe so but

248

00:15:18,829 --> 00:15:15,600

I traveled astrally and I traveled to

249

00:15:23,389 --> 00:15:21,110

interestingly the other secret space

250

00:15:26,030 --> 00:15:23,399

program fairy tale hucksters like Corey

251

00:15:28,490 --> 00:15:26,040

Goode saw an opportunity to become the

252

00:15:30,829 --> 00:15:28,500

next Corey good and make big bucks with

253

00:15:32,509 --> 00:15:30,839

their equally childish stupid stories

254

00:15:35,269 --> 00:15:32,519

about aliens

255

00:15:37,910 --> 00:15:35,279

all of them want to be the next top

256

00:15:40,490 --> 00:15:37,920

cosmicon and rake in millions of dollars

257

00:15:43,790 --> 00:15:40,500

just like Corey Goode once did

258

00:15:46,189 --> 00:15:43,800

but public interest is waning and even

259

00:15:48,650 --> 00:15:46,199

people once incredibly interested in

260

00:15:52,310 --> 00:15:48,660

these topics have grown tired of years

261

00:15:54,350 --> 00:15:52,320

and years of Fantastical stories from so

262

00:15:57,710 --> 00:15:54,360

many of these money-hungry characters

263

00:15:59,870 --> 00:15:57,720

with absolutely no evidence to prove

264

00:16:02,629 --> 00:15:59,880

their stories are actually true the

265

00:16:04,670 --> 00:16:02,639

money in that space is drying out and

266

00:16:07,189 --> 00:16:04,680

the knives have really come out too

267

00:16:09,530 --> 00:16:07,199

there's only so much money to be grifted

268

00:16:12,710 --> 00:16:09,540

from stupid people telling alien fairy

269

00:16:15,710 --> 00:16:12,720

tales so the battles have begun friends

270

00:16:17,990 --> 00:16:15,720

it's funny to watch grown adults argue

271

00:16:20,090 --> 00:16:18,000

with a straight face about who's really

272

00:16:22,550 --> 00:16:20,100

in contact with multiple species of

273

00:16:25,370 --> 00:16:22,560

aliens and who's really going on secret

274

00:16:26,870 --> 00:16:25,380

space missions and who's just lying

275

00:16:29,389 --> 00:16:26,880

about it for money

276

00:16:32,810 --> 00:16:29,399

none of these people have any proof

277

00:16:34,850 --> 00:16:32,820

whatsoever none it's all just ridiculous

278

00:16:38,449 --> 00:16:34,860

stories with absolutely no evidence

279

00:16:40,730 --> 00:16:38,459

other than trust me dude

280

00:16:43,550 --> 00:16:40,740

we've got people dedicating their

281

00:16:45,829 --> 00:16:43,560

full-time lives to spending all day and

282

00:16:48,769 --> 00:16:45,839

night on the internet telling alien

283

00:16:51,470 --> 00:16:48,779

stories and telling people that other

284

00:16:55,310 --> 00:16:51,480

people telling similar alien stories are

285

00:16:58,189 --> 00:16:55,320

somehow lying welcome to the circus of

286

00:16:59,509 --> 00:16:58,199

secret space program alien contact e

287

00:17:02,090 --> 00:16:59,519

wackaduce

288

00:17:03,889 --> 00:17:02,100

so come on let's watch a couple of these

289

00:17:06,530 --> 00:17:03,899

wack and dudes who are having a huge

290

00:17:09,049 --> 00:17:06,540

argument right now about which of these

291

00:17:11,150 --> 00:17:09,059

wackadus are lying about aliens and

292

00:17:14,569 --> 00:17:11,160

which of these wackitos are really in

293

00:17:17,449 --> 00:17:14,579

contact with multiple alien races and

294

00:17:25,250 --> 00:17:17,459

offering the world true secret knowledge

295

00:17:31,010 --> 00:17:28,549

I don't understand why there is this

296

00:17:32,630 --> 00:17:31,020

Witch and

297

00:17:37,010 --> 00:17:32,640

because

298

00:17:41,029 --> 00:17:37,020

I know Elena I know a lot of people and

299

00:17:43,610 --> 00:17:41,039

it's not true she's not Murder She she's

300

00:17:47,390 --> 00:17:43,620

a beautiful person she's a beautiful

301  
00:17:49,190 --> 00:17:47,400  
beings she maybe she have different

302  
00:17:56,210 --> 00:17:49,200  
information

303  
00:17:59,690 --> 00:17:56,220  
is your proof she's lie and you don't

304  
00:18:04,250 --> 00:17:59,700  
lie and inverse you know nobody knows

305  
00:18:07,909 --> 00:18:04,260  
nobody have the real truths of the world

306  
00:18:11,570 --> 00:18:07,919  
you can do this you can't tell this we

307  
00:18:13,789 --> 00:18:11,580  
have a piece like I say and it's very

308  
00:18:16,010 --> 00:18:13,799  
interesting to have a round table and

309  
00:18:18,470 --> 00:18:16,020  
speak with a lot of oh yes oh you too oh

310  
00:18:21,169 --> 00:18:18,480  
yes oh no my beings was very tall and

311  
00:18:23,990 --> 00:18:21,179  
she was a spot oh he's she's a great oh

312  
00:18:26,390 --> 00:18:24,000  
it's interesting but it's not sad

313  
00:18:28,490 --> 00:18:26,400

it's uh you want to to to to kill

314

00:18:31,430 --> 00:18:28,500

somebody and don't tell that you're

315

00:18:34,150 --> 00:18:31,440

crazy people in and the the woman say oh

316

00:18:38,029 --> 00:18:34,160

I'm connected to the eye

317

00:18:39,650 --> 00:18:38,039

dead and uh what the cinema

318

00:18:43,690 --> 00:18:39,660

you're kidding me

319

00:18:47,570 --> 00:18:43,700

and you say I'm working to the light and

320

00:18:50,870 --> 00:18:47,580

no no because if it's right you don't

321

00:18:54,049 --> 00:18:50,880

tell that you don't tell that the light

322

00:18:57,590 --> 00:18:54,059

is your love and when I say people say

323

00:18:59,210 --> 00:18:57,600

that it's not love yeah it's not love

324

00:19:01,010 --> 00:18:59,220

and it's not like you know what the

325

00:19:03,230 --> 00:19:01,020

other thing that happened because nobody

326

00:19:06,230 --> 00:19:03,240

clipped him and said what are you doing

327

00:19:08,930 --> 00:19:06,240

you you absolute fake fraud liar who are

328

00:19:11,630 --> 00:19:08,940

you no hermit uh just a regular guy

329

00:19:14,210 --> 00:19:11,640

trying to be famous and you know and lie

330

00:19:17,210 --> 00:19:14,220

about being on Starships he then dared

331

00:19:20,630 --> 00:19:17,220

to go on to say that Alex Collier are

332

00:19:24,169 --> 00:19:20,640

32-year veteran a man that stands alone

333

00:19:27,289 --> 00:19:24,179

in Galactic disclosure the boy dared to

334

00:19:29,690 --> 00:19:27,299

criticize Alex Collier who has a

335

00:19:31,909 --> 00:19:29,700

following of people for over 32 years

336

00:19:34,310 --> 00:19:31,919

who has witnessed that man who I've

337

00:19:37,370 --> 00:19:34,320

watched that man that man has taken more

338

00:19:40,310 --> 00:19:37,380

swords in his back than anybody I know

339

00:19:44,210 --> 00:19:40,320

then he dared to say doctor Michael

340

00:19:47,690 --> 00:19:44,220

Salah a trusted and revered historian

341

00:19:49,789 --> 00:19:47,700

you know I mean you know we've all made

342

00:19:51,830 --> 00:19:49,799

errors with people I have and then I

343

00:19:53,510 --> 00:19:51,840

just delete them off my channel you know

344

00:19:55,430 --> 00:19:53,520

and and that's what you do when you find

345

00:19:57,529 --> 00:19:55,440

out someone may be of telling the truth

346

00:19:59,390 --> 00:19:57,539

then they lied you delete them you get

347

00:20:01,850 --> 00:19:59,400

rid of them you don't associate with

348

00:20:04,549 --> 00:20:01,860

them anymore because you know you have

349

00:20:06,710 --> 00:20:04,559

proof that they have lied but there's a

350

00:20:09,230 --> 00:20:06,720

real Distortion of this celebrity

351

00:20:11,510 --> 00:20:09,240

culture that we apparently live in if

352

00:20:13,430 --> 00:20:11,520

any one of you guys that I mentioned my

353

00:20:15,110 --> 00:20:13,440

friends Elena Chris O'Connor John

354

00:20:16,310 --> 00:20:15,120

Charles Moi and Tony Woodridge Brad

355

00:20:19,370 --> 00:20:16,320

Olson

356

00:20:21,890 --> 00:20:19,380

um Melanie Chalet Milena dunan Alex

357

00:20:26,029 --> 00:20:21,900

Collier Michael seller if any of you in

358

00:20:28,610 --> 00:20:26,039

particular I felt were egoic just up

359

00:20:31,789 --> 00:20:28,620

yourself just claiming the number one

360

00:20:34,070 --> 00:20:31,799

Kingdom for self to wear the crown I

361

00:20:35,750 --> 00:20:34,080

wouldn't have anything to do with you we

362

00:20:38,390 --> 00:20:35,760

would not be friends I wouldn't

363

00:20:40,310 --> 00:20:38,400

associate I wouldn't put your name in my

364

00:20:42,230 --> 00:20:40,320

mouth that's why I didn't put the boy's

365

00:20:45,110 --> 00:20:42,240

name in my mouth publicly before but

366

00:20:47,090 --> 00:20:45,120

because he's continued to lie lie lie

367

00:20:49,190 --> 00:20:47,100

lie lie about himself because he's

368

00:20:51,830 --> 00:20:49,200

robbing people of their own disclosure

369

00:20:54,350 --> 00:20:51,840

experience when you tell people don't do

370

00:20:57,289 --> 00:20:54,360

anything good good [h\_\_h] lollipops coming

371

00:20:59,150 --> 00:20:57,299

oh hang on good job Jerusalem's coming

372

00:21:01,310 --> 00:20:59,160

the ship Jerusalem is going to pick you

373

00:21:03,230 --> 00:21:01,320

up you know but only you guys because

374

00:21:04,909 --> 00:21:03,240

you're the chosen ones like you're gonna

375

00:21:06,710 --> 00:21:04,919

have to leave all your friends behind

376

00:21:08,450 --> 00:21:06,720

but don't marry because you can pop

377

00:21:11,870 --> 00:21:08,460

through the light but you'll look like

378

00:21:14,150 --> 00:21:11,880

an angel to them what an ego stroke oh I

379

00:21:16,909 --> 00:21:14,160

have to leave my my people behind that

380

00:21:19,190 --> 00:21:16,919

took medicine that in the arm but you

381

00:21:21,830 --> 00:21:19,200

know but I'll pop back as an angel to

382

00:21:24,770 --> 00:21:21,840

them how lovely how messed up is that

383

00:21:25,669 --> 00:21:24,780

and you believe that you believe that do

384

00:21:28,909 --> 00:21:25,679

you

385

00:21:34,970 --> 00:21:31,029

that little things don't do anything

386

00:21:38,510 --> 00:21:34,980

Persona flash is going to upgrade you

387

00:21:41,450 --> 00:21:38,520

really do we not know have we not seen

388

00:21:44,210 --> 00:21:41,460

the sun is now white why is the sun

389

00:21:47,830 --> 00:21:44,220

white because the sun has been upgrading

390

00:21:51,529 --> 00:21:47,840

and upgrading and upgrading since

391

00:21:53,870 --> 00:21:51,539

1983 and we are becoming more and more

392

00:21:57,049 --> 00:21:53,880

used to her beautiful Rays helping our

393

00:21:59,390 --> 00:21:57,059

physical bodies Ascend to where they are

394

00:22:02,450 --> 00:21:59,400

going that is what is happening it will

395

00:22:05,270 --> 00:22:02,460

never be one massive taser attack from

396

00:22:09,049 --> 00:22:05,280

the Sun that is another lie Ishmael

397

00:22:11,270 --> 00:22:09,059

Perez put out now anyone can can read

398

00:22:13,250 --> 00:22:11,280

the history of everybody else and say

399

00:22:14,870 --> 00:22:13,260

all the good things all the great things

400

00:22:17,090 --> 00:22:14,880

he's good at that well he's very

401  
00:22:18,710 --> 00:22:17,100  
practiced now hundreds of interviews you

402  
00:22:22,250 --> 00:22:18,720  
know you get your story built up over

403  
00:22:24,529 --> 00:22:22,260  
time you know but people I said my piece

404  
00:22:27,230 --> 00:22:24,539  
on Ishmael Perez being a fraud being a

405  
00:22:31,370 --> 00:22:27,240  
liar and no longer gets to attack Elena

406  
00:22:36,070 --> 00:22:34,250  
not on her watch mate uh it's

407  
00:22:39,710 --> 00:22:36,080  
interesting to know that this girl Dana

408  
00:22:41,570 --> 00:22:39,720  
Danny uh has a lot of super powers so

409  
00:22:44,330 --> 00:22:41,580  
she's basically saying that the other

410  
00:22:47,090 --> 00:22:44,340  
guy with superpowers as a fraud but I

411  
00:22:49,490 --> 00:22:47,100  
got real superpowers and this is the

412  
00:22:53,390 --> 00:22:49,500  
ridiculous world this is the circus that

413  
00:22:57,230 --> 00:22:53,400

we find ourselves in but uh you know

414

00:23:00,110 --> 00:22:57,240

what can I say I I love the circus I I

415

00:23:01,730 --> 00:23:00,120

can't lie uh and also I just wanted to

416

00:23:05,390 --> 00:23:01,740

make an important announcement and that

417

00:23:08,750 --> 00:23:05,400

is that we have a uh sort of a new uh

418

00:23:12,890 --> 00:23:08,760

new show format uh and that show format

419

00:23:14,630 --> 00:23:12,900

is going to be a pre-recorded show

420

00:23:17,630 --> 00:23:14,640

format with little more bells and

421

00:23:19,970 --> 00:23:17,640

whistles essentially uh some future

422

00:23:21,950 --> 00:23:19,980

shows are going to be me interviewing

423

00:23:24,890 --> 00:23:21,960

somebody

424

00:23:26,870 --> 00:23:24,900

um and the format is one hour a lot of

425

00:23:28,789 --> 00:23:26,880

you have asked for shorter shows so this

426

00:23:31,370 --> 00:23:28,799

new format uh it's going to be called

427

00:23:34,669 --> 00:23:31,380

true Seekers special reports the first

428

00:23:38,630 --> 00:23:34,679

one is now up and available in our

429

00:23:40,210 --> 00:23:38,640

members only section or patreon uh and

430

00:23:43,190 --> 00:23:40,220

by the way we're going to get into

431

00:23:46,610 --> 00:23:43,200

another interesting uh discussion

432

00:23:47,570 --> 00:23:46,620

because recently I I got

433

00:23:50,330 --> 00:23:47,580

um

434

00:23:53,450 --> 00:23:50,340

some emails from somebody defending

435

00:23:57,049 --> 00:23:53,460

David Wilcock and saying essentially

436

00:24:00,230 --> 00:23:57,059

that uh we are no different than David

437

00:24:02,630 --> 00:24:00,240

Wilcox because we're making money too uh

438

00:24:05,450 --> 00:24:02,640

and I just wanted to be sure that we

439

00:24:07,789 --> 00:24:05,460

address those things because every once

440

00:24:11,870 --> 00:24:07,799

in a while these attack vectors come

441

00:24:14,029 --> 00:24:11,880

back up again and uh this whole line of

442

00:24:16,250 --> 00:24:14,039

defense that we're somehow no different

443

00:24:20,930 --> 00:24:16,260

than the grifters because we're making

444

00:24:24,049 --> 00:24:20,940

money too first of all uh our patreon is

445

00:24:26,870 --> 00:24:24,059

a dollar paywall and our

446

00:24:30,529 --> 00:24:26,880

uh members only section is five dollars

447

00:24:34,190 --> 00:24:30,539

and but all of our content is free

448

00:24:35,990 --> 00:24:34,200

eventually you get Early Access

449

00:24:36,710 --> 00:24:36,000

um and by the way

450

00:24:39,230 --> 00:24:36,720

um

451

00:24:42,169 --> 00:24:39,240

that person was specifically talking

452

00:24:43,250 --> 00:24:42,179

about us covering David Wilcox hover car

453

00:24:46,070 --> 00:24:43,260

scam

454

00:24:49,250 --> 00:24:46,080

and saying that so what if David Wilcox

455

00:24:51,230 --> 00:24:49,260

making money uh teaching people the

456

00:24:53,330 --> 00:24:51,240

secrets of any gravity well first of all

457

00:24:54,950 --> 00:24:53,340

he didn't teach people anything that you

458

00:24:57,970 --> 00:24:54,960

can't find on the internet

459

00:25:01,549 --> 00:24:57,980

and second of all uh

460

00:25:04,370 --> 00:25:01,559

he's lying no he said that you'd be able

461

00:25:06,470 --> 00:25:04,380

to do it once you took the course nobody

462

00:25:09,490 --> 00:25:06,480

so far as building any gravity engine

463

00:25:12,350 --> 00:25:09,500

therefore it was a scam and by the way

464

00:25:15,289 --> 00:25:12,360

uh I believe that was the the last

465

00:25:17,750 --> 00:25:15,299

course that David Wilcock ran and during

466

00:25:20,930 --> 00:25:17,760

the quarry Good depositions Corey Goode

467

00:25:23,570 --> 00:25:20,940

mentioned that David Wilcox made four

468

00:25:26,990 --> 00:25:23,580

million dollars selling that scam

469

00:25:29,390 --> 00:25:27,000

and I checked I checked because people

470

00:25:30,890 --> 00:25:29,400

said you're no different Stephen you're

471

00:25:32,210 --> 00:25:30,900

making money too

472

00:25:34,909 --> 00:25:32,220

right

473

00:25:36,289 --> 00:25:34,919

um and I checked and we made sixteen

474

00:25:37,850 --> 00:25:36,299

dollars

475

00:25:40,430 --> 00:25:37,860

I think

476  
00:25:44,210 --> 00:25:40,440  
covering the David Wilcox cover course

477  
00:25:46,370 --> 00:25:44,220  
scam anti-gravity 333 hour course and

478  
00:25:49,370 --> 00:25:46,380  
what a scam it is so David Wilcock made

479  
00:25:51,470 --> 00:25:49,380  
four million dollars we made 16 million

480  
00:25:54,669 --> 00:25:51,480  
he made four million dollars lying to

481  
00:25:58,010 --> 00:25:54,679  
everyone over promising under delivering

482  
00:26:00,590 --> 00:25:58,020  
hyping it out the Wazoo saying you'll be

483  
00:26:02,750 --> 00:26:00,600  
able to build an anti-gravity engine and

484  
00:26:05,269 --> 00:26:02,760  
a free energy device after you take my

485  
00:26:07,730 --> 00:26:05,279  
course who who built one nobody

486  
00:26:11,390 --> 00:26:07,740  
so he made four million dollars lying to

487  
00:26:13,909 --> 00:26:11,400  
you all we made sixteen dollars

488  
00:26:16,970 --> 00:26:13,919

telling you the truth about that course

489

00:26:19,370 --> 00:26:16,980

and what a scam it was and how his whole

490

00:26:20,570 --> 00:26:19,380

hover car thing was all a scam he was

491

00:26:22,730 --> 00:26:20,580

telling people that they're going to

492

00:26:24,769 --> 00:26:22,740

have a working hover car prototype so

493

00:26:26,630 --> 00:26:24,779

that people would believe that he really

494

00:26:29,510 --> 00:26:26,640

knew the secrets of anti-gravity and

495

00:26:32,450 --> 00:26:29,520

could teach it to them for 333 dollars

496

00:26:35,390 --> 00:26:32,460

so David Wilcock made

497

00:26:37,690 --> 00:26:35,400

four million dollars right and we made

498

00:26:45,230 --> 00:26:37,700

sixteen dollars

499

00:26:49,250 --> 00:26:45,240

[h\_\_h] and I'm you are [h\_\_h] if you

500

00:26:52,070 --> 00:26:49,260

equate what we do here with what they do

501  
00:26:55,610 --> 00:26:52,080  
and say that we're somehow equivalent to

502  
00:26:57,110 --> 00:26:55,620  
them first of all we are exposing the

503  
00:27:00,590 --> 00:26:57,120  
scam

504  
00:27:04,789 --> 00:27:00,600  
we're not running it second of all we

505  
00:27:07,130 --> 00:27:04,799  
make a pennies compared to what to tell

506  
00:27:09,350 --> 00:27:07,140  
people the truth about these scams we

507  
00:27:12,289 --> 00:27:09,360  
make pennies compared to what these

508  
00:27:15,649 --> 00:27:12,299  
scammers are breaking in

509  
00:27:18,529 --> 00:27:15,659  
do not equate what we do here with what

510  
00:27:24,289 --> 00:27:20,029  
um I'm just not going to accept that

511  
00:27:27,409 --> 00:27:24,299  
anymore and yes we accept the kindness

512  
00:27:29,210 --> 00:27:27,419  
the generosity and the support of people

513  
00:27:31,789 --> 00:27:29,220

all around the world who want to see

514

00:27:34,250 --> 00:27:31,799

these things exposed who want somebody

515

00:27:37,610 --> 00:27:34,260

to finally tell them the truth in a

516

00:27:39,710 --> 00:27:37,620

world of grifter scammers liars hoaxers

517

00:27:42,230 --> 00:27:39,720

fraudsters and by the way those are just

518

00:27:44,330 --> 00:27:42,240

the good guys in this thing a lot worse

519

00:27:47,029 --> 00:27:44,340

than that going on

520

00:27:48,289 --> 00:27:47,039

um now let's get to our next piece uh

521

00:27:51,909 --> 00:27:48,299

like I said tonight we're going to be

522

00:27:57,649 --> 00:27:51,919

covering a whole Gambit of uh fun stuff

523

00:28:00,890 --> 00:27:57,659

uh I wanted to address this uh

524

00:28:03,470 --> 00:28:00,900

I wanted to address this wackadoo

525

00:28:06,710 --> 00:28:03,480

Katie Howland from uh what is it

526

00:28:08,810 --> 00:28:06,720

disclosure now or disclosure tomorrow or

527

00:28:11,690 --> 00:28:08,820

is it disclosure tonight disclosure

528

00:28:14,330 --> 00:28:11,700

right now I don't know there's so many

529

00:28:16,730 --> 00:28:14,340

disclosure shows right the disclosure

530

00:28:19,130 --> 00:28:16,740

dorks what have they disclosed all those

531

00:28:21,710 --> 00:28:19,140

shows nothing they do the UFO circle

532

00:28:24,230 --> 00:28:21,720

jerk and they let these [h\_\_\h] come in

533

00:28:26,149 --> 00:28:24,240

and lie to their audiences and they all

534

00:28:28,570 --> 00:28:26,159

sit around in their delusion bubbles

535

00:28:31,789 --> 00:28:28,580

that disclosures coming in any day now

536

00:28:34,190 --> 00:28:31,799

this girl has all kinds of superpowers

537

00:28:37,610 --> 00:28:34,200

did you know that she has all kinds of

538

00:28:41,090 --> 00:28:37,620

superpowers uh she's a tarot card reader

539

00:28:42,710 --> 00:28:41,100

a psychic a witch I don't know I don't I

540

00:28:46,310 --> 00:28:42,720

didn't get the full like the Marvel

541

00:28:49,130 --> 00:28:46,320

who's who or DC who's who right like

542

00:28:52,070 --> 00:28:49,140

where you get that cheat with with what

543

00:28:54,470 --> 00:28:52,080

the superpowers are like I don't know I

544

00:28:57,890 --> 00:28:54,480

don't know what her super powers are but

545

00:28:59,930 --> 00:28:57,900

apparently she is very very upset she's

546

00:29:02,390 --> 00:28:59,940

very very upset at the fact that people

547

00:29:05,750 --> 00:29:02,400

revealed that Sean Cahill and Lou

548

00:29:09,470 --> 00:29:05,760

Elizondo are making fake UFO videos in

549

00:29:16,669 --> 00:29:13,190

went from releasing Secret Pentagon UFO

550

00:29:18,830 --> 00:29:16,679

videos to faking UFO videos in their

551  
00:29:20,750 --> 00:29:18,840  
backyards by the way there's an awful

552  
00:29:24,350 --> 00:29:20,760  
lot more that came out about that did

553  
00:29:26,750 --> 00:29:24,360  
you know that there is planes all over

554  
00:29:29,630 --> 00:29:26,760  
that area and so on Cahill lie to

555  
00:29:32,630 --> 00:29:29,640  
everybody saying it was a no-fly zone

556  
00:29:36,769 --> 00:29:32,640  
right but Kate Helen is upset because

557  
00:29:39,950 --> 00:29:36,779  
people are doxing Lou Elizondo by uh you

558  
00:29:41,769 --> 00:29:39,960  
know revealing that he's making fake UFO

559  
00:29:46,130 --> 00:29:41,779  
videos

560  
00:29:46,850 --> 00:29:46,140  
in his backyard with Sean Cahill all

561  
00:29:48,049 --> 00:29:46,860  
right

562  
00:29:50,750 --> 00:29:48,059  
um look

563  
00:29:52,730 --> 00:29:50,760

so she says I've tried holding off on

564

00:29:55,310 --> 00:29:52,740

saying this but I'm going to lose my

565

00:29:57,710 --> 00:29:55,320

goddamn mind Lou has said before he's

566

00:30:01,430 --> 00:29:57,720

been on an Isis hit list

567

00:30:03,350 --> 00:30:01,440

okay he said a lot of [h\_\_h] he also said

568

00:30:05,870 --> 00:30:03,360

he read in government program that never

569

00:30:08,210 --> 00:30:05,880

existed right he also said that he was

570

00:30:10,610 --> 00:30:08,220

the director of a program that had a 22

571

00:30:12,590 --> 00:30:10,620

million dollar budget but when he ran

572

00:30:14,690 --> 00:30:12,600

the imaginary program they didn't have a

573

00:30:17,210 --> 00:30:14,700

bunch of [h\_\_h] they didn't have any money

574

00:30:20,330 --> 00:30:17,220

nothing it was it was from the land of

575

00:30:22,310 --> 00:30:20,340

make believe you dummy wackadoo

576  
00:30:26,510 --> 00:30:22,320  
all right

577  
00:30:29,149 --> 00:30:26,520  
my old boss was too you have my old boss

578  
00:30:30,710 --> 00:30:29,159  
so is she saying that no Elizondo is her

579  
00:30:33,169 --> 00:30:30,720  
boss because

580  
00:30:36,350 --> 00:30:33,179  
uh by the way there's a lot of on this

581  
00:30:39,289 --> 00:30:36,360  
girl here she she's uh quite a quite the

582  
00:30:41,570 --> 00:30:39,299  
Wackadoo because she's running around

583  
00:30:44,570 --> 00:30:41,580  
canceling guest appearances because

584  
00:30:46,789 --> 00:30:44,580  
people follow people on Twitter that she

585  
00:30:49,549 --> 00:30:46,799  
doesn't like and then she sends them

586  
00:30:52,669 --> 00:30:49,559  
nasty messages canceling their guest

587  
00:30:55,930 --> 00:30:52,679  
appearance on her [h\_\_h] disclosure circle

588  
00:31:00,830 --> 00:30:55,940

jerk show hey Katie

589

00:31:03,470 --> 00:31:00,840

I love your show oh oh I love it oh the

590

00:31:06,289 --> 00:31:03,480

jerking oh man it's like the double jerk

591

00:31:08,750 --> 00:31:06,299

that show is such a circle jerk you need

592

00:31:12,409 --> 00:31:08,760

two hands to jerk it all

593

00:31:14,990 --> 00:31:12,419

right Jerk It Off baby keep up the

594

00:31:18,830 --> 00:31:15,000

circle jerk clown show that you're

595

00:31:22,490 --> 00:31:18,840

running you idiot you dummy

596

00:31:26,510 --> 00:31:22,500

because we just found a new well and the

597

00:31:30,070 --> 00:31:26,520

interviews on this stupid ladies uh

598

00:31:32,930 --> 00:31:30,080

disclosure show are

599

00:31:36,649 --> 00:31:32,940

magnificent I can't wait to do

600

00:31:40,909 --> 00:31:36,659

commentary and show everybody what an

601  
00:31:43,789 --> 00:31:40,919  
idiot you are what zero research you do

602  
00:31:46,669 --> 00:31:43,799  
and how all you and your equally idiot

603  
00:31:50,210 --> 00:31:46,679  
show host co-host do is repeat talking

604  
00:31:52,669 --> 00:31:50,220  
points unproven stories Anonymous

605  
00:31:55,549 --> 00:31:52,679  
sources a source of a source of a source

606  
00:31:58,070 --> 00:31:55,559  
trust me dude right the whole circle

607  
00:32:00,909 --> 00:31:58,080  
jerk Gambit but she's gonna come to the

608  
00:32:03,889 --> 00:32:00,919  
defense of Lou Elizondo because people

609  
00:32:06,649 --> 00:32:03,899  
correctly pointed out that Sean Cahill

610  
00:32:09,649 --> 00:32:06,659  
and Lou Alexander are making fake UFO

611  
00:32:11,510 --> 00:32:09,659  
videos in Luella's zondo's backyard

612  
00:32:13,610 --> 00:32:11,520  
somehow that's going to put him in

613  
00:32:15,950 --> 00:32:13,620

danger and I just want to put on the

614

00:32:18,169 --> 00:32:15,960

record once again that we once hosted a

615

00:32:20,750 --> 00:32:18,179

filmmaker here his name was Manny and

616

00:32:23,389 --> 00:32:20,760

the film was called who's Lou and a lot

617

00:32:26,269 --> 00:32:23,399

of Lou cult members did not like that

618

00:32:31,010 --> 00:32:26,279

video did not like that film

619

00:32:33,529 --> 00:32:31,020

and viciously viciously doxed him his

620

00:32:37,130 --> 00:32:33,539

girlfriend attacked him this was all the

621

00:32:40,250 --> 00:32:37,140

Goon Squad of of Lu Elizondo buddies and

622

00:32:42,789 --> 00:32:40,260

by the way he was notified that his

623

00:32:46,269 --> 00:32:42,799

followers were harassing intimidating

624

00:32:49,789 --> 00:32:46,279

threatening people cyber stalking people

625

00:32:52,310 --> 00:32:49,799

doxing people even telling people we

626  
00:32:55,789 --> 00:32:52,320  
gotta get these people we gotta get them

627  
00:32:57,470 --> 00:32:55,799  
we have to stop them from what from

628  
00:33:00,889 --> 00:32:57,480  
listening

629  
00:33:04,430 --> 00:33:00,899  
from watching a video that is critical

630  
00:33:06,649 --> 00:33:04,440  
of Lou Elizondo by the way now that that

631  
00:33:09,950 --> 00:33:06,659  
whole Lou Elizondo House of Cards is

632  
00:33:12,110 --> 00:33:09,960  
falling down maybe some of you [h\_\_\h]

633  
00:33:14,450 --> 00:33:12,120  
should go apologize to that filmmaker

634  
00:33:16,730 --> 00:33:14,460  
for threatening his family for

635  
00:33:19,370 --> 00:33:16,740  
intimidating his family cyber stalking

636  
00:33:21,830 --> 00:33:19,380  
him his relatives his girlfriend trying

637  
00:33:23,269 --> 00:33:21,840  
to get people in trouble at work and

638  
00:33:27,250 --> 00:33:23,279

let's not forget

639

00:33:31,549 --> 00:33:27,260

that I faced equal

640

00:33:35,149 --> 00:33:31,559

harassment from this clown show group of

641

00:33:39,889 --> 00:33:35,159

followers of Lou Alexander and where was

642

00:33:42,889 --> 00:33:39,899

she to defend me and my safety and my

643

00:33:44,870 --> 00:33:42,899

family's safety when Lou Elizondo cult

644

00:33:47,330 --> 00:33:44,880

member clowns were running around

645

00:33:50,509 --> 00:33:47,340

putting my address all over

646

00:33:54,169 --> 00:33:50,519

coming into my live chat and threatening

647

00:33:57,289 --> 00:33:54,179

my wife by name

648

00:33:59,570 --> 00:33:57,299

threatening my family my children

649

00:34:02,149 --> 00:33:59,580

claiming they were outside and they were

650

00:34:06,169 --> 00:34:02,159

coming in to get my family

651  
00:34:09,470 --> 00:34:06,179  
do you have any idea how illegal

652  
00:34:13,129 --> 00:34:09,480  
that Campaign Of Terror that took place

653  
00:34:16,849 --> 00:34:13,139  
in the name of Lou Elizondo was

654  
00:34:18,409 --> 00:34:16,859  
that's criminal that is Criminal what

655  
00:34:20,990 --> 00:34:18,419  
happened there

656  
00:34:25,010 --> 00:34:21,000  
and what did Lou Alexander do

657  
00:34:27,829 --> 00:34:25,020  
he was notified about all of this by the

658  
00:34:30,889 --> 00:34:27,839  
filmmaker by Me by the filmmaker's

659  
00:34:34,010 --> 00:34:30,899  
girlfriend and other concerned parties

660  
00:34:36,290 --> 00:34:34,020  
and instead of denouncing doxing people

661  
00:34:38,990 --> 00:34:36,300  
threatening people harassing people or

662  
00:34:41,210 --> 00:34:39,000  
intimidating people's families even

663  
00:34:43,089 --> 00:34:41,220

threatening people's families and their

664

00:34:47,210 --> 00:34:43,099

safety

665

00:34:50,750 --> 00:34:47,220

he rewarded the entire goon squad of

666

00:34:53,450 --> 00:34:50,760

idiots that did that harassment campaign

667

00:34:54,770 --> 00:34:53,460

with a podcast appearance right after

668

00:34:59,030 --> 00:34:54,780

they did that

669

00:35:04,070 --> 00:34:59,040

so don't you dare dumb [h\_\_h]

670

00:35:07,130 --> 00:35:04,080

claim that our side is doxing people or

671

00:35:10,010 --> 00:35:07,140

putting people at risk

672

00:35:12,530 --> 00:35:10,020

the person to blame for Lou elizondo's

673

00:35:16,790 --> 00:35:12,540

general area where he lives getting out

674

00:35:18,710 --> 00:35:16,800

is Sean Cahill who decided to put out a

675

00:35:20,690 --> 00:35:18,720

completely fake UFO video by the way

676

00:35:24,050 --> 00:35:20,700

there's still no metadata by the way

677

00:35:25,790 --> 00:35:24,060

there's still no audio from that video

678

00:35:28,190 --> 00:35:25,800

right and do you know why he won't

679

00:35:31,069 --> 00:35:28,200

release the metadata Katie Halen you

680

00:35:33,710 --> 00:35:31,079

dummy let me educate you if he releases

681

00:35:34,490 --> 00:35:33,720

the metadata we will instantly be able

682

00:35:38,450 --> 00:35:34,500

to

683

00:35:41,150 --> 00:35:38,460

show you what airplane that was did you

684

00:35:43,010 --> 00:35:41,160

know how many how many airports are all

685

00:35:44,810 --> 00:35:43,020

over that area I think there's four of

686

00:35:47,990 --> 00:35:44,820

them all within miles of the location

687

00:35:52,190 --> 00:35:48,000

that he filmed that fake UFO so

688

00:35:54,430 --> 00:35:52,200

congratulations you dummy you dummy

689

00:35:57,530 --> 00:35:54,440

right

690

00:35:59,870 --> 00:35:57,540

you're concerned about Lou Alexander's

691

00:36:03,109 --> 00:35:59,880

safety where was his concern when people

692

00:36:05,930 --> 00:36:03,119

were threatening his critics and by the

693

00:36:08,329 --> 00:36:05,940

way all I did was host a filmmaker and

694

00:36:10,910 --> 00:36:08,339

talk about the film

695

00:36:13,490 --> 00:36:10,920

and what you were saying by your silence

696

00:36:16,250 --> 00:36:13,500

on those issues is that's okay

697

00:36:18,710 --> 00:36:16,260

but somebody correctly pointing out that

698

00:36:20,990 --> 00:36:18,720

Lou Elizondo and Cahill are taking fake

699

00:36:23,990 --> 00:36:21,000

UFO videos in their backyard that's

700

00:36:27,970 --> 00:36:24,000

that's putting people at risk this is

701  
00:36:32,089 --> 00:36:27,980  
the hypocrisy the nonsense of this whole

702  
00:36:36,650 --> 00:36:32,099  
goddamn circus and this fake ass plastic

703  
00:36:38,510 --> 00:36:36,660  
[h\_\_\h] with superpowers can suck a dick

704  
00:36:40,010 --> 00:36:38,520  
all right I said what I'm going to say

705  
00:36:42,650 --> 00:36:40,020  
on that issue

706  
00:36:44,210 --> 00:36:42,660  
sorry I got a little upset I apologize I

707  
00:36:47,329 --> 00:36:44,220  
shouldn't tell her that she could be a

708  
00:36:50,030 --> 00:36:47,339  
lesbian suck a [h\_\_\h] if you prefer

709  
00:36:52,069 --> 00:36:50,040  
all right all right

710  
00:36:53,810 --> 00:36:52,079  
now we're going to move on but before we

711  
00:36:55,490 --> 00:36:53,820  
do I just want to recognize and make

712  
00:36:57,950 --> 00:36:55,500  
sure that you understand that those

713  
00:36:59,870 --> 00:36:57,960

people who support us are are recognized

714

00:37:01,849 --> 00:36:59,880

and thanks and if you become a member on

715

00:37:04,550 --> 00:37:01,859

the live show we give you a nice shout

716

00:37:07,190 --> 00:37:04,560

out so ml just became a YouTube channel

717

00:37:09,589 --> 00:37:07,200

member thank you ml for your kindness

718

00:37:12,829 --> 00:37:09,599

your generosity and your support of the

719

00:37:15,829 --> 00:37:12,839

show it is so appreciated and uh by the

720

00:37:17,270 --> 00:37:15,839

way there's that brand new show there's

721

00:37:19,190 --> 00:37:17,280

a brand new truth Seeker show that

722

00:37:22,250 --> 00:37:19,200

nobody's seen yet you get Early Access

723

00:37:24,349 --> 00:37:22,260

go to the members videos uh and the

724

00:37:26,930 --> 00:37:24,359

members section you also get priority

725

00:37:28,970 --> 00:37:26,940

replies you get a member badge and all

726

00:37:31,190 --> 00:37:28,980

kinds of goodies so we thank you for

727

00:37:32,940 --> 00:37:31,200

your kindness your generosity and

728

00:37:37,010 --> 00:37:32,950

support and for helping us to praise

729

00:37:42,290 --> 00:37:40,010

thank you very much ml and uh I'm gonna

730

00:37:44,690 --> 00:37:42,300

catch up uh to the rest of the live chat

731

00:37:47,270 --> 00:37:44,700

make sure we didn't miss any more I tend

732

00:37:50,510 --> 00:37:47,280

to go off here and I lose it yeah I lost

733

00:37:52,550 --> 00:37:50,520

it all right we're back all right so uh

734

00:37:55,370 --> 00:37:52,560

we have plenty more to share with you

735

00:37:57,349 --> 00:37:55,380

let me find my notes here and I

736

00:38:01,849 --> 00:37:57,359

apologize

737

00:38:04,609 --> 00:38:01,859

oh okay so uh we we also have uh this

738

00:38:06,050 --> 00:38:04,619

problem of Gary Nolan lately this is

739

00:38:09,109 --> 00:38:06,060

great

740

00:38:12,050 --> 00:38:09,119

all right so Gary Nolan uh who uh

741

00:38:15,650 --> 00:38:12,060

admittedly worked for the CIA I think

742

00:38:17,569 --> 00:38:15,660

that he is a useful idiot or a bobo or

743

00:38:20,089 --> 00:38:17,579

at this or a paid government

744

00:38:23,510 --> 00:38:20,099

disinformation agent and what's

745

00:38:24,950 --> 00:38:23,520

interesting about that is that uh you

746

00:38:30,230 --> 00:38:24,960

know

747

00:38:36,290 --> 00:38:33,530

there's a whole infiltration going on of

748

00:38:39,530 --> 00:38:36,300

intelligence community members into the

749

00:38:41,390 --> 00:38:39,540

UFO Community we've got many of them we

750

00:38:43,609 --> 00:38:41,400

did a whole show on it there's so many

751  
00:38:47,390 --> 00:38:43,619  
of them we could fill a three-hour show

752  
00:38:50,930 --> 00:38:47,400  
talking about all of the CIA people Dia

753  
00:38:55,790 --> 00:38:50,940  
people Homeland Security former FBI

754  
00:38:58,490 --> 00:38:55,800  
former CIA former CIA contractor all the

755  
00:39:01,130 --> 00:38:58,500  
alphabet soup agencies are infiltrating

756  
00:39:03,710 --> 00:39:01,140  
the UFO community and Gary Nolan is one

757  
00:39:06,910 --> 00:39:03,720  
of them and uh you know there's this

758  
00:39:09,530 --> 00:39:06,920  
whole well there's this whole issue here

759  
00:39:11,630 --> 00:39:09,540  
uh let me see

760  
00:39:15,370 --> 00:39:11,640  
yeah

761  
00:39:24,230 --> 00:39:21,050  
Let's uh continue the Cavalcade of

762  
00:39:30,109 --> 00:39:26,210  
one second

763  
00:39:32,030 --> 00:39:30,119

let me uh let me find this

764

00:39:34,609 --> 00:39:32,040

yeah I have it

765

00:39:35,930 --> 00:39:34,619

speaking of disclosure dorks Stephen

766

00:39:37,910 --> 00:39:35,940

Bassett

767

00:39:39,349 --> 00:39:37,920

who have been has been telling people

768

00:39:40,609 --> 00:39:39,359

that disclosure is going to happen any

769

00:39:42,950 --> 00:39:40,619

day now

770

00:39:45,650 --> 00:39:42,960

uh recently said that disclosure is

771

00:39:49,370 --> 00:39:45,660

going to come in months not years

772

00:39:50,690 --> 00:39:49,380

but here he is uh walking that back he

773

00:39:52,430 --> 00:39:50,700

says to any

774

00:39:54,349 --> 00:39:52,440

anyone whose knickers are getting

775

00:39:56,390 --> 00:39:54,359

knotted up disclosure is not years away

776

00:39:58,250 --> 00:39:56,400

it's months away is activists for

777

00:40:01,329 --> 00:39:58,260

disclosure is more likely months away

778

00:40:08,390 --> 00:40:05,089

FYI 11 months counts and that is early

779

00:40:11,870 --> 00:40:08,400

February of 2024. so here's the latest

780

00:40:15,290 --> 00:40:11,880

prediction from Mr disclosure

781

00:40:17,990 --> 00:40:15,300

um yeah all of your other times that

782

00:40:22,370 --> 00:40:18,000

you've said this nothing happened right

783

00:40:25,630 --> 00:40:22,380

but uh uh here's here's why Stephen

784

00:40:27,950 --> 00:40:25,640

Bassett is making uh statements

785

00:40:29,329 --> 00:40:27,960

statements like disclosure is just

786

00:40:31,730 --> 00:40:29,339

months away

787

00:40:35,210 --> 00:40:31,740

it's called the boner donor scenario

788

00:40:38,390 --> 00:40:35,220

right I'm sorry the donor boner scenario

789

00:40:42,170 --> 00:40:38,400

we got a new term thanks to a viewer

790

00:40:44,270 --> 00:40:42,180

here the donor boner scenario

791

00:40:47,030 --> 00:40:44,280

and if you're going to be a disclosure

792

00:40:49,430 --> 00:40:47,040

Pusher and you want to give all your

793

00:40:52,670 --> 00:40:49,440

fans that are giving you money or

794

00:40:53,930 --> 00:40:52,680

donating to you a boner you got to tell

795

00:40:57,650 --> 00:40:53,940

them that something Big's coming

796

00:41:00,950 --> 00:40:57,660

something Big's coming and disclosures

797

00:41:03,470 --> 00:41:00,960

coming real soon and then the donors get

798

00:41:06,230 --> 00:41:03,480

a boner and they give more money right

799

00:41:09,349 --> 00:41:06,240

do we understand that so

800

00:41:11,450 --> 00:41:09,359

it's called the donor boner scenario

801  
00:41:13,010 --> 00:41:11,460  
right or maneuver let's call it the

802  
00:41:19,730 --> 00:41:13,020  
maneuver

803  
00:41:21,950 --> 00:41:19,740  
Bassett is an expert as at the donor

804  
00:41:24,230 --> 00:41:21,960  
boner maneuver every time the money

805  
00:41:26,150 --> 00:41:24,240  
starts drying up for him he just starts

806  
00:41:28,490 --> 00:41:26,160  
saying big things are coming and

807  
00:41:30,650 --> 00:41:28,500  
disclosures just months away and all the

808  
00:41:34,010 --> 00:41:30,660  
donors get a boner and give him money

809  
00:41:36,470 --> 00:41:34,020  
it's the donor boner

810  
00:41:39,710 --> 00:41:36,480  
uh I've noticed it's not just him doing

811  
00:41:42,349 --> 00:41:39,720  
the donor boner maneuver uh a lot of

812  
00:41:44,210 --> 00:41:42,359  
these disclosure so-called Advocates do

813  
00:41:47,270 --> 00:41:44,220

it right

814

00:41:49,370 --> 00:41:47,280

and uh I just thought you'd like to know

815

00:41:52,450 --> 00:41:49,380

that there's this thing called the donor

816

00:41:55,190 --> 00:41:52,460

boner maneuver because once you know

817

00:41:58,490 --> 00:41:55,200

once you know

818

00:42:00,349 --> 00:41:58,500

maneuver

819

00:42:03,650 --> 00:42:00,359

you're going to start recognizing the

820

00:42:06,470 --> 00:42:03,660

donor boner maneuver more I promise you

821

00:42:09,349 --> 00:42:06,480

and just to be clear the donor boner

822

00:42:10,550 --> 00:42:09,359

maneuver is what these guys do when they

823

00:42:13,430 --> 00:42:10,560

need money

824

00:42:14,990 --> 00:42:13,440

big things are happening big drops are

825

00:42:17,810 --> 00:42:15,000

coming

826

00:42:20,810 --> 00:42:17,820

disclosures just months away

827

00:42:22,310 --> 00:42:20,820

disclosures coming and there's hearings

828

00:42:24,410 --> 00:42:22,320

some people are talking about cross

829

00:42:25,790 --> 00:42:24,420

retrievals and the aliens to the

830

00:42:28,849 --> 00:42:25,800

Senators

831

00:42:31,609 --> 00:42:28,859

it's the donor boner maneuver friends

832

00:42:34,490 --> 00:42:31,619

learn it and then you'll learn to

833

00:42:36,410 --> 00:42:34,500

recognize it too and the next time one

834

00:42:38,329 --> 00:42:36,420

of these clowns starts saying that big

835

00:42:41,750 --> 00:42:38,339

things are coming and disclosures coming

836

00:42:45,530 --> 00:42:41,760

soon you could just say to him no no no

837

00:42:46,849 --> 00:42:45,540

no no that's the donor boner maneuver

838

00:42:48,050 --> 00:42:46,859

okay

839

00:42:50,870 --> 00:42:48,060

great

840

00:42:53,210 --> 00:42:50,880

all right now

841

00:42:55,670 --> 00:42:53,220

I was going to talk about Gary Nolan but

842

00:42:58,910 --> 00:42:55,680

we are going to uh

843

00:43:01,609 --> 00:42:58,920

we are going to go for the low hanging

844

00:43:05,089 --> 00:43:01,619

fruit so besides all of the CIA

845

00:43:06,490 --> 00:43:05,099

infiltration and uh intelligence assets

846

00:43:09,470 --> 00:43:06,500

that we have

847

00:43:11,930 --> 00:43:09,480

uh and defense contractors like Ryan

848

00:43:14,990 --> 00:43:11,940

Graves I would I would definitely group

849

00:43:20,030 --> 00:43:15,000

him in uh in into this whole

850

00:43:22,190 --> 00:43:20,040

CIA disclosure for profit movement right

851  
00:43:24,530 --> 00:43:22,200  
uh and one second I'm just catching up

852  
00:43:27,710 --> 00:43:24,540  
with the live chat we see Mr Squatch is

853  
00:43:29,870 --> 00:43:27,720  
here uh with a Kind and Generous 4.99

854  
00:43:31,910 --> 00:43:29,880  
Super Chat and says keep moving that

855  
00:43:33,589 --> 00:43:31,920  
disclosure Target down the road well we

856  
00:43:37,010 --> 00:43:33,599  
thank you for your kindness generosity

857  
00:43:38,450 --> 00:43:37,020  
and support Mr Squatch and listen

858  
00:43:41,089 --> 00:43:38,460  
um we're gonna have to come up with

859  
00:43:42,290 --> 00:43:41,099  
something for for us because I can't do

860  
00:43:48,770 --> 00:43:42,300  
the

861  
00:43:51,650 --> 00:43:48,780  
disclosure about aliens is coming any

862  
00:43:55,010 --> 00:43:51,660  
day now in order to get free money we

863  
00:43:56,870 --> 00:43:55,020

have to work right and work is hard so I

864

00:44:00,290 --> 00:43:56,880

I don't blame these guys for doing the

865

00:44:03,230 --> 00:44:00,300

donor boner maneuver so much but uh

866

00:44:04,790 --> 00:44:03,240

you know thank you Mr Squatch for

867

00:44:07,190 --> 00:44:04,800

helping us to praise the cash without

868

00:44:12,109 --> 00:44:07,200

having to lie to people praising cash Mr

869

00:44:19,309 --> 00:44:14,430

freeze again

870

00:44:21,410 --> 00:44:19,319

[Music]

871

00:44:23,150 --> 00:44:21,420

thank you very much for your kindness

872

00:44:26,150 --> 00:44:23,160

your generosity and your support of the

873

00:44:28,010 --> 00:44:26,160

show it is much much appreciated

874

00:44:30,349 --> 00:44:28,020

uh one second

875

00:44:32,510 --> 00:44:30,359

great so I'm caught up to the live chat

876

00:44:33,829 --> 00:44:32,520

now I don't believe I missed any but we

877

00:44:36,130 --> 00:44:33,839

check at the end of the show just in

878

00:44:40,069 --> 00:44:36,140

case we never miss reading a Super Chat

879

00:44:44,290 --> 00:44:40,079

uh and I'm a little hesitant to do this

880

00:44:46,370 --> 00:44:44,300

because these are strange sources but

881

00:44:50,569 --> 00:44:46,380

we're gonna go here

882

00:44:55,010 --> 00:44:50,579

all right so some time ago uh also oh so

883

00:44:57,950 --> 00:44:55,020

I was saying besides the uh the CIA and

884

00:44:59,750 --> 00:44:57,960

and intelligence infiltration with

885

00:45:02,510 --> 00:44:59,760

defense contractors into the UFO

886

00:45:04,370 --> 00:45:02,520

Community all mining the UFO Community

887

00:45:07,069 --> 00:45:04,380

for dollars

888

00:45:09,890 --> 00:45:07,079

um we've also got a lot of fakers

889

00:45:13,609 --> 00:45:09,900

fraudsters hoaxers and ridiculous fairy

890

00:45:16,609 --> 00:45:13,619

tale hucksters and uh one of them is

891

00:45:19,370 --> 00:45:16,619

journey to truth podcast right

892

00:45:22,010 --> 00:45:19,380

um and you're not going to find the

893

00:45:24,230 --> 00:45:22,020

truth about anything there because they

894

00:45:27,170 --> 00:45:24,240

made thousands and thousands of dollars

895

00:45:29,329 --> 00:45:27,180

interviewing a guy called navor who

896

00:45:33,130 --> 00:45:29,339

turned out to be a convicted pedophile

897

00:45:36,050 --> 00:45:33,140

among other things and also during his

898

00:45:37,910 --> 00:45:36,060

speech's space program he claimed he was

899

00:45:39,950 --> 00:45:37,920

in the Navy he told all kinds of stories

900

00:45:42,829 --> 00:45:39,960

about being in the Navy well people

901  
00:45:46,250 --> 00:45:42,839  
checked he was never in the Navy nav War

902  
00:45:48,530 --> 00:45:46,260  
right he was never in the Navy he was a

903  
00:45:50,510 --> 00:45:48,540  
a child molester for sure yeah

904  
00:45:52,370 --> 00:45:50,520  
definitely he was a child molester but

905  
00:45:55,490 --> 00:45:52,380  
he wasn't ever in the Navy so journey to

906  
00:45:58,190 --> 00:45:55,500  
truth podcast they get the bozo award

907  
00:46:01,010 --> 00:45:58,200  
because not only did they not check and

908  
00:46:03,470 --> 00:46:01,020  
find out that their whistleblower was a

909  
00:46:05,569 --> 00:46:03,480  
child molester they forgot to check and

910  
00:46:07,010 --> 00:46:05,579  
fact check him and remember they were

911  
00:46:08,569 --> 00:46:07,020  
talking to him for months and months and

912  
00:46:10,550 --> 00:46:08,579  
months before they ever interviewed him

913  
00:46:12,950 --> 00:46:10,560

then they did six interviews with them

914

00:46:15,530 --> 00:46:12,960

but somehow throughout that whole course

915

00:46:17,450 --> 00:46:15,540

doing six interviews with them making

916

00:46:19,730 --> 00:46:17,460

thousands of dollars helping him sell

917

00:46:22,849 --> 00:46:19,740

his fake alien stories they couldn't

918

00:46:25,190 --> 00:46:22,859

check into them and find out that he was

919

00:46:27,290 --> 00:46:25,200

a child molester or that he had never

920

00:46:30,410 --> 00:46:27,300

been in the Navy they just took that to

921

00:46:34,130 --> 00:46:30,420

Their audience so this is the quality of

922

00:46:36,470 --> 00:46:34,140

of vetting that we get in the circus and

923

00:46:39,290 --> 00:46:36,480

this is there's guys interviewing

924

00:46:41,089 --> 00:46:39,300

literal child molesters six times that

925

00:46:44,630 --> 00:46:41,099

they don't

926  
00:46:47,210 --> 00:46:44,640  
and a fake Navy child molester too a

927  
00:46:49,670 --> 00:46:47,220  
Stolen Valor fraud child molester

928  
00:46:53,089 --> 00:46:49,680  
that's where you're going to for your

929  
00:46:55,370 --> 00:46:53,099  
disclosure journey to truth yeah those

930  
00:46:57,530 --> 00:46:55,380  
guys are clowns

931  
00:46:59,990 --> 00:46:57,540  
and but anyway

932  
00:47:02,210 --> 00:47:00,000  
it would appear that there's a whole

933  
00:47:05,990 --> 00:47:02,220  
bunch of drama about that because now

934  
00:47:09,589 --> 00:47:06,000  
somebody named weenie Jermaine is one of

935  
00:47:11,990 --> 00:47:09,599  
the ancestors uh or super soldier

936  
00:47:14,870 --> 00:47:12,000  
Nutters right is exposed for still

937  
00:47:17,450 --> 00:47:14,880  
supporting nav War pedo Mike from the

938  
00:47:19,970 --> 00:47:17,460

Consciousness War group and there's a

939

00:47:21,589 --> 00:47:19,980

rumble video we're just gonna listen to

940

00:47:24,290 --> 00:47:21,599

a little bit of this this is some other

941

00:47:32,390 --> 00:47:24,300

of the circus right this is some of the

942

00:47:36,230 --> 00:47:34,370

I've been meaning to make a roast on

943

00:47:37,569 --> 00:47:36,240

this fool for a while but here it

944

00:47:41,270 --> 00:47:37,579

finally is

945

00:47:45,050 --> 00:47:41,280

and this guy listen this guy's OG

946

00:47:47,210 --> 00:47:45,060

octuple OG and uh I don't know what the

947

00:47:50,450 --> 00:47:47,220

story is here but I watched a few of

948

00:47:52,609 --> 00:47:50,460

this guy's videos and listen this guy is

949

00:47:54,829 --> 00:47:52,619

like the gangster truth Seekers we're

950

00:47:58,309 --> 00:47:54,839

gonna get I gotta get this guy on

951  
00:48:00,109 --> 00:47:58,319  
because he comes up his face and he

952  
00:48:02,890 --> 00:48:00,119  
talks like a guy from North Philly I

953  
00:48:05,809 --> 00:48:02,900  
used to know right like a

954  
00:48:10,430 --> 00:48:05,819  
like I don't know where this guy's from

955  
00:48:13,309 --> 00:48:10,440  
but he is in that SSP super soldier

956  
00:48:17,030 --> 00:48:13,319  
Community just busting balls on all the

957  
00:48:19,190 --> 00:48:17,040  
frauds but he does it like like gangster

958  
00:48:22,190 --> 00:48:19,200  
it's it's one

959  
00:48:29,829 --> 00:48:22,200  
beautiful it's wonderful [h\_\_h]

960  
00:48:36,230 --> 00:48:33,589  
War for being exposed with cold hard

961  
00:48:39,470 --> 00:48:36,240  
evidence as a pedophile child molester

962  
00:48:41,630 --> 00:48:39,480  
piece of [h\_\_h] homie let's keep it real

963  
00:48:43,609 --> 00:48:41,640

let's never mind the fact that you're

964

00:48:46,730 --> 00:48:43,619

nothing more than almost 40 year old

965

00:48:49,490 --> 00:48:46,740

loser who still lives with his mom a

966

00:48:52,309 --> 00:48:49,500

metal job and no car always running out

967

00:48:54,890 --> 00:48:52,319

of people to help support your lazy good

968

00:48:58,089 --> 00:48:54,900

for nothing ass who sits at home all day

969

00:49:00,770 --> 00:48:58,099

smoking weed bro

970

00:49:03,829 --> 00:49:00,780

why does this cat and Mike have such a

971

00:49:06,230 --> 00:49:03,839

hold over you why would anyone stay

972

00:49:08,150 --> 00:49:06,240

there for a [h\_\_h] pedophile yeah

973

00:49:10,550 --> 00:49:08,160

you're actually stupid enough to think

974

00:49:13,670 --> 00:49:10,560

that he was set up by the cabal and the

975

00:49:17,270 --> 00:49:13,680

evidence as clear as today oh by the way

976

00:49:20,270 --> 00:49:17,280

the the supporters of that pedo are now

977

00:49:23,030 --> 00:49:20,280

saying that uh you know the men black

978

00:49:25,730 --> 00:49:23,040

framed him and set him up and that's why

979

00:49:27,650 --> 00:49:25,740

uh people found records that stuff was

980

00:49:29,870 --> 00:49:27,660

from like years and years and years

981

00:49:32,870 --> 00:49:29,880

before he ever said anything about SSP

982

00:49:36,530 --> 00:49:32,880

or super soldier stuff there's nothing

983

00:49:39,230 --> 00:49:36,540

more than a pedophile Praise on children

984

00:49:42,170 --> 00:49:39,240

then you have the audacity

985

00:49:44,569 --> 00:49:42,180

the audacity to actually say I went out

986

00:49:47,710 --> 00:49:44,579

of my way to fake the documents when you

987

00:49:50,630 --> 00:49:47,720

know will that they are 100 actual

988

00:49:53,150 --> 00:49:50,640

legitimate proof that he is guilty of

989

00:49:55,609 --> 00:49:53,160

what he's done yeah and for you stupid

990

00:49:58,069 --> 00:49:55,619

and just so people are saying that that

991

00:50:01,430 --> 00:49:58,079

this guy faked the documents we checked

992

00:50:02,990 --> 00:50:01,440

those the the guy in question really is

993

00:50:04,609 --> 00:50:03,000

a convicted

994

00:50:06,170 --> 00:50:04,619

child

995

00:50:08,510 --> 00:50:06,180

offender

996

00:50:10,910 --> 00:50:08,520

so uh

997

00:50:13,670 --> 00:50:10,920

uh these other people that are defending

998

00:50:17,210 --> 00:50:13,680

that guy claiming that the Men in Black

999

00:50:20,270 --> 00:50:17,220

set him up somehow uh no we checked the

1000

00:50:22,250 --> 00:50:20,280

records too and remember those arrests

1001  
00:50:25,670 --> 00:50:22,260  
and convictions were for years and years

1002  
00:50:27,530 --> 00:50:25,680  
and years ago long before he started you

1003  
00:50:28,849 --> 00:50:27,540  
know they can't just concoct a fake

1004  
00:50:30,430 --> 00:50:28,859  
conviction

1005  
00:50:33,470 --> 00:50:30,440  
uh anyway

1006  
00:50:37,130 --> 00:50:33,480  
uh interesting interesting that there's

1007  
00:50:41,329 --> 00:50:37,140  
a gangster guy out there and and he he

1008  
00:50:43,069 --> 00:50:41,339  
is busting balls on these frauds want to

1009  
00:50:45,349 --> 00:50:43,079  
focus that still try to give this cat

1010  
00:50:54,730 --> 00:50:45,359  
the benefit of the doubt I will provide

1011  
00:51:01,849 --> 00:50:58,910  
and stuff smoking weed every day I mean

1012  
00:51:04,970 --> 00:51:01,859  
just get a job already answering you

1013  
00:51:08,690 --> 00:51:04,980

tell them to get a job sucking Elena

1014

00:51:08,700 --> 00:51:16,140

she don't want you homie

1015

00:51:19,340 --> 00:51:17,290

[Music]

1016

00:51:22,190 --> 00:51:19,350

you could tell

1017

00:51:25,030 --> 00:51:22,200

[Music]

1018

00:51:27,770 --> 00:51:25,040

it's too bad

1019

00:51:29,510 --> 00:51:27,780

all right so I just wanted to let you

1020

00:51:32,329 --> 00:51:29,520

know about that and by the way I'll be

1021

00:51:34,250 --> 00:51:32,339

reaching out to that guy I think it'll

1022

00:51:39,890 --> 00:51:34,260

be funny to have him here and do a whole

1023

00:51:42,770 --> 00:51:39,900

interview uh OG octuple OG uh on Rumble

1024

00:51:44,809 --> 00:51:42,780

and I will uh I'm a little busy right

1025

00:51:46,430 --> 00:51:44,819

now but I promise I will put the link to

1026

00:51:47,750 --> 00:51:46,440

the rumble video in the description of

1027

00:51:51,290 --> 00:51:47,760

the video right after tonight's

1028

00:51:54,589 --> 00:51:51,300

broadcasts so uh

1029

00:51:59,150 --> 00:51:54,599

uh let me see here you'll have to excuse

1030

00:52:02,930 --> 00:51:59,160

me uh we this has been a hectic hectic

1031

00:52:05,089 --> 00:52:02,940

week okay so uh

1032

00:52:07,730 --> 00:52:05,099

I covered that covered that let me get

1033

00:52:10,250 --> 00:52:07,740

my notes here this is the problem with

1034

00:52:11,390 --> 00:52:10,260

doing uh you know all of these things at

1035

00:52:15,410 --> 00:52:11,400

once

1036

00:52:17,930 --> 00:52:15,420

okay tubacabra oh what a what a

1037

00:52:21,770 --> 00:52:17,940

uh what a [h\_\_\h] show the tubacabra thing

1038

00:52:23,870 --> 00:52:21,780

turned into so for those unaware there's

1039

00:52:27,109 --> 00:52:23,880

a guy called speaking of the circus

1040

00:52:30,470 --> 00:52:27,119

right we go from OG octuple OG to

1041

00:52:32,390 --> 00:52:30,480

tubacabra chupacabra is a well-known uh

1042

00:52:35,270 --> 00:52:32,400

UFO I don't know what you would call him

1043

00:52:37,790 --> 00:52:35,280

a personality in the UFO community and I

1044

00:52:38,750 --> 00:52:37,800

was working on this timeline of UFOs and

1045

00:52:40,849 --> 00:52:38,760

uh

1046

00:52:43,069 --> 00:52:40,859

in any case

1047

00:52:46,670 --> 00:52:43,079

um there have been some very serious

1048

00:52:49,130 --> 00:52:46,680

allegations against him uh for both

1049

00:52:51,530 --> 00:52:49,140

theft and for posting a lot of very very

1050

00:52:55,069 --> 00:52:51,540

racist and very very anti-semitic

1051  
00:52:57,290 --> 00:52:55,079  
statements uh in public discords and

1052  
00:53:00,349 --> 00:52:57,300  
people found all those things that he

1053  
00:53:04,130 --> 00:53:00,359  
had said he used the n-word he

1054  
00:53:07,309 --> 00:53:04,140  
um uh you know railed against the Jews

1055  
00:53:09,049 --> 00:53:07,319  
uh he said slavery was a choice and all

1056  
00:53:11,210 --> 00:53:09,059  
these other offensive things but I think

1057  
00:53:14,270 --> 00:53:11,220  
the most and there were some allegations

1058  
00:53:17,630 --> 00:53:14,280  
I guess about him stealing designs for

1059  
00:53:19,730 --> 00:53:17,640  
first t-shirts that he sold and uh or

1060  
00:53:21,530 --> 00:53:19,740  
even his name he doesn't have the right

1061  
00:53:24,589 --> 00:53:21,540  
to use somebody else says the trademark

1062  
00:53:26,990 --> 00:53:24,599  
of it and there's this huge battle uh

1063  
00:53:29,870 --> 00:53:27,000

that is essentially I think between him

1064

00:53:36,230 --> 00:53:33,770

him and king milk fart right yeah that's

1065

00:53:38,510 --> 00:53:36,240

great I I have to talk about somebody

1066

00:53:40,730 --> 00:53:38,520

named king milk fart now

1067

00:53:43,490 --> 00:53:40,740

speaking of uh you know

1068

00:53:49,549 --> 00:53:47,210

and uh this is so funny so uplifting

1069

00:53:52,670 --> 00:53:49,559

tweets who I'm sh I'm sure that

1070

00:53:57,109 --> 00:53:52,680

uplifting tweets on Twitter has said

1071

00:53:59,329 --> 00:53:57,119

some nasty [h\_\_h] about me and so uh uh

1072

00:54:00,349 --> 00:53:59,339

you know I expected this to be worse but

1073

00:54:01,670 --> 00:54:00,359

uh

1074

00:54:07,849 --> 00:54:01,680

so

1075

00:54:09,290 --> 00:54:07,859

debate between this tubacabra and king

1076

00:54:11,089 --> 00:54:09,300

milk fart

1077

00:54:13,309 --> 00:54:11,099

and King Milford said he'll do it

1078

00:54:15,410 --> 00:54:13,319

anytime anywhere whenever we want just

1079

00:54:17,750 --> 00:54:15,420

let him know when and he's there so that

1080

00:54:21,530 --> 00:54:17,760

was very easy and I said 9 p.m one night

1081

00:54:23,990 --> 00:54:21,540

he said great and then I asked uh this

1082

00:54:26,150 --> 00:54:24,000

chupacabra to be there and he couldn't

1083

00:54:29,329 --> 00:54:26,160

do it that night so then we

1084

00:54:31,250 --> 00:54:29,339

uh or well first he said yes and then he

1085

00:54:34,910 --> 00:54:31,260

said he couldn't do it and then he did

1086

00:54:36,710 --> 00:54:34,920

not reply to my further attempts to book

1087

00:54:39,950 --> 00:54:36,720

this

1088

00:54:44,569 --> 00:54:39,960

um he you know said he had issues with

1089

00:54:47,750 --> 00:54:44,579

work or or something like that and uh

1090

00:54:51,010 --> 00:54:47,760

then we said we'll do it Monday at 9 00

1091

00:54:54,049 --> 00:54:51,020

pm and he said he I didn't say anything

1092

00:54:56,450 --> 00:54:54,059

so we waited a couple of days

1093

00:54:58,849 --> 00:54:56,460

and uh so there's all this drama because

1094

00:55:00,770 --> 00:54:58,859

now Milford is saying that he's

1095

00:55:04,849 --> 00:55:00,780

chickening out of the of the whole thing

1096

00:55:07,370 --> 00:55:04,859

and and to be honest I I think he is so

1097

00:55:09,109 --> 00:55:07,380

um yeah and and here we have truth

1098

00:55:10,730 --> 00:55:09,119

Seekers Fight Night milk fart versus

1099

00:55:13,190 --> 00:55:10,740

tubacabra

1100

00:55:15,349 --> 00:55:13,200

and uh and of course the little thing

1101  
00:55:17,930 --> 00:55:15,359  
that says I don't endorse this and I

1102  
00:55:21,290 --> 00:55:17,940  
just want to give some uh Clarity to

1103  
00:55:22,910 --> 00:55:21,300  
this whole situation

1104  
00:55:24,650 --> 00:55:22,920  
and and I don't know how I'm going to

1105  
00:55:28,010 --> 00:55:24,660  
say this I have to say this carefully

1106  
00:55:32,809 --> 00:55:30,770  
very often people Point me at people

1107  
00:55:35,630 --> 00:55:32,819  
that are their enemies or people they

1108  
00:55:37,609 --> 00:55:35,640  
don't like like a missile right

1109  
00:55:39,890 --> 00:55:37,619  
people send me dirt on their enemies and

1110  
00:55:42,410 --> 00:55:39,900  
say you should do a show on this or or

1111  
00:55:44,510 --> 00:55:42,420  
whatever and I'm sure that many of them

1112  
00:55:46,490 --> 00:55:44,520  
have good intentions sometimes because

1113  
00:55:48,589 --> 00:55:46,500

they know that we expose a lot of scams

1114

00:55:51,829 --> 00:55:48,599

and scammers and things like that here

1115

00:55:55,190 --> 00:55:51,839

but I always want to be cautious in that

1116

00:55:57,890 --> 00:55:55,200

I'm not just being pointed at a missile

1117

00:56:00,230 --> 00:55:57,900

at somebody's enemy these two who

1118

00:56:00,950 --> 00:56:00,240

obviously have had their issues they've

1119

00:56:03,349 --> 00:56:00,960

been

1120

00:56:07,430 --> 00:56:03,359

fighting like cats and dogs for months I

1121

00:56:10,250 --> 00:56:07,440

think over this stuff and uh

1122

00:56:12,049 --> 00:56:10,260

at first I was going to do a show and

1123

00:56:13,790 --> 00:56:12,059

you can ask spooky I could show you we

1124

00:56:17,390 --> 00:56:13,800

have the thumbnail for it I was going to

1125

00:56:20,930 --> 00:56:17,400

do a show just covering this chupacabra

1126

00:56:23,630 --> 00:56:20,940

and uh the allegations of about him

1127

00:56:25,490 --> 00:56:23,640

stealing money from I believe it was UFO

1128

00:56:28,250 --> 00:56:25,500

garage he stole

1129

00:56:30,890 --> 00:56:28,260

um allegedly stole a thousand dollars

1130

00:56:33,890 --> 00:56:30,900

for a video project he never finished as

1131

00:56:35,630 --> 00:56:33,900

agreed upon that's very problematic and

1132

00:56:38,930 --> 00:56:35,640

then we were going to show all of these

1133

00:56:43,010 --> 00:56:38,940

racist uh statements that he made and

1134

00:56:44,930 --> 00:56:43,020

talk about them and by the way this is a

1135

00:56:47,510 --> 00:56:44,940

a couple of weeks ago probably we

1136

00:56:49,370 --> 00:56:47,520

originally planned to do that show but

1137

00:56:52,670 --> 00:56:49,380

then I thought

1138

00:56:54,589 --> 00:56:52,680

that maybe

1139

00:56:56,210 --> 00:56:54,599

it would be better to give him an

1140

00:56:58,910 --> 00:56:56,220

opportunity to talk about these things

1141

00:57:02,510 --> 00:56:58,920

and not just look what he did

1142

00:57:04,309 --> 00:57:02,520

you know because uh I don't really think

1143

00:57:06,230 --> 00:57:04,319

there is an explanation for all these

1144

00:57:09,170 --> 00:57:06,240

racist tweets and anti-jewish

1145

00:57:10,670 --> 00:57:09,180

anti-semitic tweets uh or not they

1146

00:57:12,950 --> 00:57:10,680

weren't tweets I apologize they were

1147

00:57:15,589 --> 00:57:12,960

statements in a Discord or that somebody

1148

00:57:17,809 --> 00:57:15,599

screen captured and um you know there's

1149

00:57:19,670 --> 00:57:17,819

all kinds of allegations and he's got

1150

00:57:23,150 --> 00:57:19,680

some kind of UFO timeline he's running a

1151  
00:57:24,770 --> 00:57:23,160  
GoFundMe so I thought if I really had an

1152  
00:57:27,349 --> 00:57:24,780  
important project I needed funding for

1153  
00:57:29,569 --> 00:57:27,359  
would I want some guy just telling the

1154  
00:57:31,569 --> 00:57:29,579  
the one side of the story or would I

1155  
00:57:35,150 --> 00:57:31,579  
want an opportunity to defend myself so

1156  
00:57:38,390 --> 00:57:35,160  
I decided that I would do that show if

1157  
00:57:40,549 --> 00:57:38,400  
he were there and then suddenly milk for

1158  
00:57:42,770 --> 00:57:40,559  
it is kind of like well

1159  
00:57:44,930 --> 00:57:42,780  
part of the deal I guess so then we

1160  
00:57:48,109 --> 00:57:44,940  
thought well let's let them come on here

1161  
00:57:52,069 --> 00:57:48,119  
and just we'll get to the get to the

1162  
00:57:53,990 --> 00:57:52,079  
truth between the three of us and what I

1163  
00:57:57,170 --> 00:57:54,000

told both of them when they both agreed

1164

00:57:59,630 --> 00:57:57,180

to do this was I will be fair I'm gonna

1165

00:58:02,990 --> 00:57:59,640

time everybody and I have a mute button

1166

00:58:06,770 --> 00:58:03,000

because these guys have been in spaces

1167

00:58:08,569 --> 00:58:06,780

like arguing with each other uh

1168

00:58:14,530 --> 00:58:08,579

before

1169

00:58:16,730 --> 00:58:14,540

and this drama fight is so big I I like

1170

00:58:20,450 --> 00:58:16,740

there's only one way to really display

1171

00:58:25,549 --> 00:58:20,460

to you how big it is uh and that is to

1172

00:58:29,329 --> 00:58:26,809

listen

1173

00:58:32,270 --> 00:58:29,339

everybody wants to see this everybody

1174

00:58:34,609 --> 00:58:32,280

wants to see them argue it out get to

1175

00:58:36,829 --> 00:58:34,619

the bottom of it which one of them is is

1176

00:58:39,069 --> 00:58:36,839

a liar which one of them is the scumball

1177

00:58:42,589 --> 00:58:39,079

who's the thief right

1178

00:58:44,690 --> 00:58:42,599

so many people want to see this so I was

1179

00:58:47,450 --> 00:58:44,700

willing to do it but I did I was very

1180

00:58:49,130 --> 00:58:47,460

clear in saying and by the way

1181

00:58:51,710 --> 00:58:49,140

everybody's shooting their mouth off and

1182

00:58:56,390 --> 00:58:51,720

nobody speaks for me right nobody speaks

1183

00:58:58,309 --> 00:58:56,400

for me I speak for me so you know it's a

1184

00:59:00,049 --> 00:58:58,319

lot of a lot of drama going on around

1185

00:59:03,589 --> 00:59:00,059

this because it was supposed to be

1186

00:59:06,170 --> 00:59:03,599

Friday night and then uh he couldn't do

1187

00:59:08,510 --> 00:59:06,180

it so then it was going to be tonight

1188

00:59:11,510 --> 00:59:08,520

and then he couldn't do it and just to

1189

00:59:13,970 --> 00:59:11,520

be clear I have given him every

1190

00:59:15,650 --> 00:59:13,980

opportunity I I said I would rearrange

1191

00:59:19,010 --> 00:59:15,660

my schedule and if he couldn't do it at

1192

00:59:21,710 --> 00:59:19,020

9 00 pm I'll do it at 12 noon or 1 p.m

1193

00:59:23,030 --> 00:59:21,720

or you know anywhere in between any time

1194

00:59:25,910 --> 00:59:23,040

this week

1195

00:59:27,710 --> 00:59:25,920

then uh chupacabra starts saying

1196

00:59:29,690 --> 00:59:27,720

something about he needs two weeks

1197

00:59:32,390 --> 00:59:29,700

because for work to settle down before

1198

00:59:35,390 --> 00:59:32,400

he could do this so it does appear to me

1199

00:59:37,370 --> 00:59:35,400

that he's trying to dodge this event

1200

00:59:38,990 --> 00:59:37,380

and of course he's going to use people

1201  
00:59:41,089 --> 00:59:39,000  
shooting their mouth off and saying

1202  
00:59:44,329 --> 00:59:41,099  
things that I did not endorse nor

1203  
00:59:46,910 --> 00:59:44,339  
condone nor approve as some kind of

1204  
00:59:49,490 --> 00:59:46,920  
excuse for bailing out of this

1205  
00:59:52,010 --> 00:59:49,500  
and if he does he does I'm gonna do this

1206  
00:59:53,809 --> 00:59:52,020  
show with or without him and we'll look

1207  
00:59:55,690 --> 00:59:53,819  
at the evidence I just think it's

1208  
00:59:59,270 --> 00:59:55,700  
probably in his best interest to be here

1209  
01:00:03,589 --> 00:59:59,280  
and I give him my word I will be

1210  
01:00:05,870 --> 01:00:03,599  
respectful I I won't I'll try my best to

1211  
01:00:07,609 --> 01:00:05,880  
make sure that people don't just do ad

1212  
01:00:11,450 --> 01:00:07,619  
hominem attacks and scream at each other

1213  
01:00:12,950 --> 01:00:11,460

we're going to put time limits right so

1214

01:00:14,270 --> 01:00:12,960

you can talk for three minutes then you

1215

01:00:16,130 --> 01:00:14,280

can talk for three minutes and I have a

1216

01:00:18,289 --> 01:00:16,140

mute button if people are talking over

1217

01:00:20,150 --> 01:00:18,299

each other or interrupting I'll just

1218

01:00:22,130 --> 01:00:20,160

mute them and each of you will get your

1219

01:00:24,829 --> 01:00:22,140

three minutes and then we'll move on to

1220

01:00:26,630 --> 01:00:24,839

the next question topic or issue

1221

01:00:28,970 --> 01:00:26,640

I think it would be good for all

1222

01:00:31,190 --> 01:00:28,980

involved to do this and I'm willing to

1223

01:00:32,930 --> 01:00:31,200

do it but at some point you know we're

1224

01:00:35,690 --> 01:00:32,940

up to like the third thumbnail we made

1225

01:00:37,549 --> 01:00:35,700

for this thing this one story that's

1226

01:00:39,710 --> 01:00:37,559

never happened yet I can't waste any

1227

01:00:42,109 --> 01:00:39,720

more time so I got three thumbnails

1228

01:00:44,510 --> 01:00:42,119

either he's gonna be on the show and

1229

01:00:46,190 --> 01:00:44,520

we'll do it or I'm gonna do the show

1230

01:00:48,890 --> 01:00:46,200

myself and we'll just show the evidence

1231

01:00:51,770 --> 01:00:48,900

and talk about it or we'll have milk

1232

01:00:54,890 --> 01:00:51,780

fart and show the evidence and and he

1233

01:00:57,890 --> 01:00:54,900

can chime in about what he thinks but

1234

01:00:59,990 --> 01:00:57,900

just so you know like how

1235

01:01:02,450 --> 01:01:00,000

how much people want to see this fight

1236

01:01:04,910 --> 01:01:02,460

like people are tuning into spaces on

1237

01:01:07,910 --> 01:01:04,920

Twitter to hear these two guys argue

1238

01:01:10,130 --> 01:01:07,920

about all this drama and I've even got

1239

01:01:13,010 --> 01:01:10,140

people that hate my guts like Jeremy

1240

01:01:15,829 --> 01:01:13,020

Corbell listening in on these spaces in

1241

01:01:18,710 --> 01:01:15,839

this drama argument that's glorious and

1242

01:01:20,930 --> 01:01:18,720

he wants me to do this show even Jeremy

1243

01:01:24,349 --> 01:01:20,940

corbell's listening in and he wants me

1244

01:01:30,890 --> 01:01:27,890

do you think no no

1245

01:01:32,450 --> 01:01:30,900

you're the one with the accusation I

1246

01:01:33,890 --> 01:01:32,460

just told you what [h\_\_h] happened you

1247

01:01:35,450 --> 01:01:33,900

stole over a thousand dollars for them

1248

01:01:37,670 --> 01:01:35,460

because you took the money for a product

1249

01:01:38,870 --> 01:01:37,680

that you did not deliver I dislike the

1250

01:01:40,549 --> 01:01:38,880

Rhythm in which we're going about the

1251  
01:01:42,950 --> 01:01:40,559  
conversation already so if you want to

1252  
01:01:44,030 --> 01:01:42,960  
drop a point I'll answer that point shut

1253  
01:01:46,250 --> 01:01:44,040  
the [h\_\_\h] up

1254  
01:01:48,230 --> 01:01:46,260  
Jesus Christ you loud mouth you [h\_\_\h]

1255  
01:01:50,990 --> 01:01:48,240  
keep on lying in this space I'm gonna

1256  
01:01:52,670 --> 01:01:51,000  
stop you I just addressed the issue you

1257  
01:01:54,490 --> 01:01:52,680  
can't just keep reframing it that I

1258  
01:01:58,549 --> 01:01:54,500  
stole money dude

1259  
01:02:00,730 --> 01:01:58,559  
[h\_\_\h] coward stop muting me you coward

1260  
01:02:02,990 --> 01:02:00,740  
stop muting me

1261  
01:02:05,329 --> 01:02:03,000  
you want to keep going on these long

1262  
01:02:06,829 --> 01:02:05,339  
rants of different accusations you're

1263  
01:02:08,150 --> 01:02:06,839

going to lose a lot of people right

1264

01:02:09,650 --> 01:02:08,160

because all you're doing is trying to

1265

01:02:11,809 --> 01:02:09,660

build a case with a bunch of frivolous

1266

01:02:13,549 --> 01:02:11,819

you're just gonna keep [\h\_\_\h] flapping

1267

01:02:14,930 --> 01:02:13,559

your goddamn lips every time I open my

1268

01:02:16,370 --> 01:02:14,940

mouth what is your problem you can't

1269

01:02:17,809 --> 01:02:16,380

just stack up a bunch of stuff and

1270

01:02:19,670 --> 01:02:17,819

expect him to navigate that after you're

1271

01:02:21,530 --> 01:02:19,680

done you don't own the copyright name to

1272

01:02:23,210 --> 01:02:21,540

tupacab by the way his name is Mark

1273

01:02:24,770 --> 01:02:23,220

writes I've already let him know about

1274

01:02:26,690 --> 01:02:24,780

it or whatever would you like you need

1275

01:02:28,130 --> 01:02:26,700

to have my back because you're a

1276

01:02:30,470 --> 01:02:28,140

pleasure hold on what would their

1277

01:02:31,849 --> 01:02:30,480

support do for me make you feel like

1278

01:02:34,010 --> 01:02:31,859

less of a [\h\_\_\h]

1279

01:02:35,990 --> 01:02:34,020

so you think I'm a I feel like a person

1280

01:02:38,569 --> 01:02:36,000

so I address I think you are a [\h\_\_\h]

1281

01:02:40,970 --> 01:02:38,579

giant [\h\_\_\h] [\h\_\_\h] honestly just don't

1282

01:02:42,890 --> 01:02:40,980

be cool cool you sound you sound good

1283

01:02:49,250 --> 01:02:42,900

you sound healthy you sound intelligent

1284

01:02:54,410 --> 01:02:52,490

what did I say it's a goddamn circus out

1285

01:02:56,990 --> 01:02:54,420

there it's a circus

1286

01:02:59,329 --> 01:02:57,000

circus and even Jeremy Corbell wants to

1287

01:03:02,450 --> 01:02:59,339

see that circus happen and so do I so

1288

01:03:05,150 --> 01:03:02,460

chupacabra you got uh you got one more

1289

01:03:07,130 --> 01:03:05,160

day I'm gonna give you another day to

1290

01:03:10,010 --> 01:03:07,140

make a decision about when you can do

1291

01:03:12,770 --> 01:03:10,020

this or if you're going to do it or if

1292

01:03:15,589 --> 01:03:12,780

you're gonna bail out and uh I respect

1293

01:03:17,690 --> 01:03:15,599

whatever decision that you make but uh

1294

01:03:20,930 --> 01:03:17,700

you know we've got three thumbnails and

1295

01:03:23,089 --> 01:03:20,940

I'm gonna use them uh you know that's

1296

01:03:25,069 --> 01:03:23,099

just the way it's going to be and by the

1297

01:03:26,990 --> 01:03:25,079

way uh this is fair use that was

1298

01:03:30,230 --> 01:03:27,000

transformative work it's comedic parody

1299

01:03:33,829 --> 01:03:30,240

of course of UFO Judas thank you UFO

1300

01:03:36,410 --> 01:03:33,839

Judas follow him on Twitter uh and uh

1301

01:03:39,650 --> 01:03:36,420

also simonfly for these wonderful music

1302

01:03:42,109 --> 01:03:39,660

videos now uh to the really the main

1303

01:03:45,230 --> 01:03:42,119

event so I mentioned that there are all

1304

01:03:47,150 --> 01:03:45,240

these UFO scammers out there uh and

1305

01:03:50,210 --> 01:03:47,160

chief among them of course is third

1306

01:03:55,430 --> 01:03:50,220

phase Moon and uh they're lesser known

1307

01:03:58,250 --> 01:03:55,440

uh Tagalongs like Richie Grifton and uh

1308

01:04:01,849 --> 01:03:58,260

there have been speaking of you know uh

1309

01:04:02,930 --> 01:04:01,859

beefs or battles on Twitter uh but of

1310

01:04:03,910 --> 01:04:02,940

course I won

1311

01:04:07,130 --> 01:04:03,920

um

1312

01:04:09,589 --> 01:04:07,140

Richie goofan came after me he attacked

1313

01:04:12,950 --> 01:04:09,599

my paralyzed eye my children my family

1314

01:04:14,930 --> 01:04:12,960

all because we started uh waking people

1315

01:04:17,270 --> 01:04:14,940

up to the truth the third phase of moon

1316

01:04:19,670 --> 01:04:17,280

or the biggest fraud Faker hoaxers ever

1317

01:04:22,789 --> 01:04:19,680

in the history of UFOs and they haven't

1318

01:04:25,910 --> 01:04:22,799

changed then they continue to perpetrate

1319

01:04:28,490 --> 01:04:25,920

frauds fakes and hoaxes uh we even

1320

01:04:30,650 --> 01:04:28,500

showed this was lovely we even showed

1321

01:04:33,829 --> 01:04:30,660

that the entire time that Richie goofan

1322

01:04:36,349 --> 01:04:33,839

was attacking me my family and also

1323

01:04:39,309 --> 01:04:36,359

gorilla gamer saying he faked his cancer

1324

01:04:41,690 --> 01:04:39,319

calling some guy a dirty cop who has no

1325

01:04:44,030 --> 01:04:41,700

none of that in his background he's a

1326

01:04:45,710 --> 01:04:44,040

retired cop anybody who was speaking out

1327

01:04:47,750 --> 01:04:45,720

against third phase of moon Richie goo

1328

01:04:50,210 --> 01:04:47,760

Farm was attacking he was calling people

1329

01:04:51,650 --> 01:04:50,220

uh all kinds of stuff the p word I'm

1330

01:04:54,770 --> 01:04:51,660

trying not to say it too much for the

1331

01:04:57,049 --> 01:04:54,780

algorithm uh at least two people he

1332

01:05:00,230 --> 01:04:57,059

called that word right meaning having

1333

01:05:01,910 --> 01:05:00,240

problems with children and uh they were

1334

01:05:04,430 --> 01:05:01,920

critical of third phase of moon and the

1335

01:05:06,890 --> 01:05:04,440

entire time he was doing that he he knew

1336

01:05:09,349 --> 01:05:06,900

100 percent the third phase of moon were

1337

01:05:11,870 --> 01:05:09,359

accepting and using completely faked

1338

01:05:14,450 --> 01:05:11,880

videos from users we had the screenshots

1339

01:05:17,829 --> 01:05:14,460

we shared them all uh then they're

1340

01:05:21,950 --> 01:05:17,839

turned into this stupid beef about

1341

01:05:25,430 --> 01:05:21,960

uh this orb hoax because I said it was a

1342

01:05:27,530 --> 01:05:25,440

laser pointer and so did other people uh

1343

01:05:32,329 --> 01:05:27,540

and somehow

1344

01:05:36,049 --> 01:05:32,339

he didn't like that and uh again started

1345

01:05:37,670 --> 01:05:36,059

accusing people of Faking cancer right

1346

01:05:41,450 --> 01:05:37,680

um

1347

01:05:44,690 --> 01:05:41,460

it's ridiculous what happened this man

1348

01:05:46,430 --> 01:05:44,700

went out of his way first he said of

1349

01:05:48,770 --> 01:05:46,440

course third phase of moon never hoaxed

1350

01:05:50,329 --> 01:05:48,780

anything then he said third phase of

1351

01:05:52,670 --> 01:05:50,339

moon hasn't hoaxed anything in the past

1352

01:05:54,410 --> 01:05:52,680

five years then he said three years then

1353

01:05:56,750 --> 01:05:54,420

he said he's not moving the goal post

1354

01:05:59,750 --> 01:05:56,760

well we went from never hoaxed anything

1355

01:06:01,849 --> 01:05:59,760

to only hoax things in the past but not

1356

01:06:04,190 --> 01:06:01,859

in the past five years to only hoax

1357

01:06:07,130 --> 01:06:04,200

their fake things in the past but not in

1358

01:06:10,370 --> 01:06:07,140

the past three years this guy Richie

1359

01:06:13,490 --> 01:06:10,380

goofan is ridiculous and uh he has

1360

01:06:17,270 --> 01:06:13,500

called me a hoaxer in his click bait

1361

01:06:19,789 --> 01:06:17,280

thumbnails he has called me a scammer no

1362

01:06:23,390 --> 01:06:19,799

evidence of any of that he has attacked

1363

01:06:27,650 --> 01:06:23,400

my children my wife my family

1364

01:06:29,569 --> 01:06:27,660

right my dead father right did you want

1365

01:06:32,029 --> 01:06:29,579

a list of dead relatives Rich are you

1366

01:06:34,370 --> 01:06:32,039

running out of things to attack me on

1367

01:06:36,529 --> 01:06:34,380

instead of addressing the evidence but

1368

01:06:38,089 --> 01:06:36,539

he's sure that he's right and I'm wrong

1369

01:06:43,730 --> 01:06:38,099

right

1370

01:06:46,730 --> 01:06:43,740

lengths the cult-like lengths that some

1371

01:06:51,289 --> 01:06:46,740

of these people go to to defend fakery

1372

01:06:53,270 --> 01:06:51,299

fraudery hoaxery and Bowl

1373

01:06:55,089 --> 01:06:53,280

you really you're gonna attack people's

1374

01:06:57,710 --> 01:06:55,099

wives and children

1375

01:07:00,829 --> 01:06:57,720

because they caught you faking things

1376

01:07:01,789 --> 01:07:00,839

really and to you people giving him

1377

01:07:05,029 --> 01:07:01,799

money

1378

01:07:07,190 --> 01:07:05,039

he never learns because he not only did

1379

01:07:10,069 --> 01:07:07,200

he make fun of my disability but he did

1380

01:07:12,710 --> 01:07:10,079

it I think like three times now three

1381

01:07:15,109 --> 01:07:12,720

times now right for those unaware I have

1382

01:07:17,510 --> 01:07:15,119

a paralyzed eye so he's telling I jokes

1383

01:07:20,750 --> 01:07:17,520

on his show he thinks that [h\_\_h] is

1384

01:07:22,370 --> 01:07:20,760

hysterical right but recently he said

1385

01:07:24,770 --> 01:07:22,380

that he would love it if somebody could

1386

01:07:27,470 --> 01:07:24,780

prove he lied well we did because we

1387

01:07:30,109 --> 01:07:27,480

proved that he lied about third phase we

1388

01:07:32,029 --> 01:07:30,119

proved that over and over over and over

1389

01:07:34,309 --> 01:07:32,039

and over again but that wasn't enough

1390

01:07:37,010 --> 01:07:34,319

he's still claiming that we didn't prove

1391

01:07:39,109 --> 01:07:37,020

anything we can't prove anything nobody

1392

01:07:41,690 --> 01:07:39,119

could prove third phase moon ever hoaxed

1393

01:07:43,430 --> 01:07:41,700

anything there's two documentaries by

1394

01:07:46,250 --> 01:07:43,440

the way follow me on Twitter at Stephen

1395

01:07:49,190 --> 01:07:46,260

cambian I broadcast those documentaries

1396

01:07:51,109 --> 01:07:49,200

for free every day there's three of them

1397

01:07:53,390 --> 01:07:51,119

the third one's not really a documentary

1398

01:07:55,670 --> 01:07:53,400

it's just a Smoking Gun proof that

1399

01:07:58,490 --> 01:07:55,680

Richie griffed on goof on knew the

1400

01:08:00,609 --> 01:07:58,500

entire time that he was screaming and

1401

01:08:03,289 --> 01:08:00,619

and attacking everybody

1402

01:08:05,690 --> 01:08:03,299

viciously and their families and their

1403

01:08:08,569 --> 01:08:05,700

reputations trying to muddy the waters

1404

01:08:11,329 --> 01:08:08,579

there he knew the whole time the third

1405

01:08:12,890 --> 01:08:11,339

phase were accepting videos that people

1406

01:08:15,950 --> 01:08:12,900

faked and then pretending their

1407

01:08:18,169 --> 01:08:15,960

spaceships or UFOs the very next week we

1408

01:08:20,390 --> 01:08:18,179

have all the screenshots we show it in

1409

01:08:22,729 --> 01:08:20,400

that third one and I'm broadcasting them

1410

01:08:24,169 --> 01:08:22,739

every day on Twitter for the rest of my

1411

01:08:26,630 --> 01:08:24,179

goddamn life

1412

01:08:29,749 --> 01:08:26,640

and he can say that he didn't do

1413

01:08:32,510 --> 01:08:29,759

anything to me right we have all the

1414

01:08:35,269 --> 01:08:32,520

clips Rich we have all the clips of

1415

01:08:37,970 --> 01:08:35,279

every time you attacked my wife my

1416

01:08:41,930 --> 01:08:37,980

children my family my

1417

01:08:44,209 --> 01:08:41,940

disability my dead father we have it all

1418

01:08:47,030 --> 01:08:44,219

we have it all and by the way

1419

01:08:50,090 --> 01:08:47,040

great job that proves alone that third

1420

01:08:53,209 --> 01:08:50,100

phase of moon are Fly by Night

1421

01:08:56,209 --> 01:08:53,219

slimy scammers because a real or

1422

01:08:57,890 --> 01:08:56,219

reputable company that produces media

1423

01:09:01,010 --> 01:08:57,900

would not allow one of their

1424

01:09:03,590 --> 01:09:01,020

subcontractors or employees to call

1425

01:09:06,950 --> 01:09:03,600

people pedophiles make fun of people's

1426

01:09:09,769 --> 01:09:06,960

disabilities fat shame people

1427

01:09:12,769 --> 01:09:09,779

damage uh retired police officers

1428

01:09:14,870 --> 01:09:12,779

reputations say somebody faked cancer

1429

01:09:15,789 --> 01:09:14,880

when they've shown their men their

1430

01:09:19,130 --> 01:09:15,799

medical

1431

01:09:21,590 --> 01:09:19,140

proving that they they faked cancer any

1432

01:09:24,709 --> 01:09:21,600

real or reputable Media Company would

1433

01:09:27,289 --> 01:09:24,719

immediately fire him but they didn't

1434

01:09:29,749 --> 01:09:27,299

because they like him attacking their

1435

01:09:31,370 --> 01:09:29,759

critics right they think that's going to

1436

01:09:36,470 --> 01:09:31,380

shut people up and make them back down

1437

01:09:39,829 --> 01:09:36,480

no no I don't think so and by the way

1438

01:09:42,289 --> 01:09:39,839

this orb hoax is so ridiculous and he

1439

01:09:44,090 --> 01:09:42,299

has doubled and tripled down on it he's

1440

01:09:46,789 --> 01:09:44,100

going to claim he's not a hoaxer well

1441

01:09:50,930 --> 01:09:46,799

we've got multiple hoaxes now this guy

1442

01:09:53,749 --> 01:09:50,940

is even hoaxing EVPs of dead

1443

01:09:57,470 --> 01:09:53,759

audience members and grifting for super

1444

01:10:00,890 --> 01:09:57,480

chats off of fake EVPs that's electronic

1445

01:10:03,410 --> 01:10:00,900

voice phenomenon of a dead viewer

1446

01:10:06,169 --> 01:10:03,420

somebody in his audience died a couple

1447

01:10:08,450 --> 01:10:06,179

days later he's getting electronic voice

1448

01:10:12,290 --> 01:10:08,460

phenomenon recordings of that dead

1449

01:10:14,390 --> 01:10:12,300

audience member talking and he's pumping

1450

01:10:17,630 --> 01:10:14,400

it up with clickbait titles on his show

1451  
01:10:20,750 --> 01:10:17,640  
he's making money off of a dead viewer

1452  
01:10:23,090 --> 01:10:20,760  
that is the height of Grifton welcome to

1453  
01:10:26,390 --> 01:10:23,100  
the circus but that's not all he's doing

1454  
01:10:30,830 --> 01:10:26,400  
to make money he's faking Spirit orbs

1455  
01:10:33,169 --> 01:10:30,840  
and other fake UFO phenomenon right

1456  
01:10:35,750 --> 01:10:33,179  
it's amazing

1457  
01:10:36,590 --> 01:10:35,760  
so uh he asked for this by the way

1458  
01:10:39,050 --> 01:10:36,600  
because

1459  
01:10:41,450 --> 01:10:39,060  
um well you'll see you'll see and uh by

1460  
01:10:44,390 --> 01:10:41,460  
the way a lot of times when we do this

1461  
01:10:46,970 --> 01:10:44,400  
play a video we have problems but I'm

1462  
01:10:49,250 --> 01:10:46,980  
forced to do it for various reasons so

1463  
01:10:51,229 --> 01:10:49,260

hopefully this will play if not we're

1464

01:10:55,310 --> 01:10:51,239

going to be debuting this specific video

1465

01:10:58,910 --> 01:10:55,320

I'm about to share with you uh

1466

01:11:03,530 --> 01:10:58,920

later tonight as a separate video

1467

01:11:06,950 --> 01:11:03,540

uh this is Richie goofan Spirit orb hoax

1468

01:11:09,350 --> 01:11:06,960

busted busted busted now I'm sure he'll

1469

01:11:10,790 --> 01:11:09,360

come up with excuses I'm sure he will

1470

01:11:14,990 --> 01:11:10,800

but

1471

01:11:18,709 --> 01:11:15,000

I think anybody that follows goofan

1472

01:11:20,990 --> 01:11:18,719

knows that um I am not a hoaxer and I

1473

01:11:24,050 --> 01:11:21,000

don't lie

1474

01:11:25,970 --> 01:11:24,060

about anything here anything I say here

1475

01:11:28,750 --> 01:11:25,980

is all true

1476

01:11:31,310 --> 01:11:28,760

to me anyway

1477

01:11:33,590 --> 01:11:31,320

I didn't do anything wrong just told the

1478

01:11:41,200 --> 01:11:33,600

truth there's never been any proof I

1479

01:11:50,149 --> 01:11:47,689

[Music]

1480

01:12:00,810 --> 01:11:50,159

I don't know

1481

01:12:10,850 --> 01:12:07,209

[Laughter]

1482

01:12:12,950 --> 01:12:10,860

I am a hold sir all right that's what

1483

01:12:16,729 --> 01:12:12,960

they're saying about me I'm just giving

1484

01:12:19,490 --> 01:12:16,739

it back and I think the guy faked cancer

1485

01:12:22,610 --> 01:12:19,500

gorilla gamer faked cancer I'm saying it

1486

01:12:25,370 --> 01:12:22,620

I think he faked his cancer do I have

1487

01:12:27,950 --> 01:12:25,380

proof no he's telling everybody I faked

1488

01:12:30,709 --> 01:12:27,960

an orb when I left my seat a few years

1489

01:12:32,870 --> 01:12:30,719

ago a white object came around said I

1490

01:12:35,149 --> 01:12:32,880

faked it with a laser pointer

1491

01:12:39,709 --> 01:12:35,159

because I came back and had something

1492

01:12:41,750 --> 01:12:39,719

black in my hand which was my vape pen

1493

01:12:43,790 --> 01:12:41,760

but I'm a hoaxer because I had something

1494

01:12:47,570 --> 01:12:43,800

in my hand when I came back to my desk

1495

01:12:50,030 --> 01:12:47,580

it was a vape pen but yeah no that's the

1496

01:12:52,370 --> 01:12:50,040

laser pointer he's got it in his hand

1497

01:12:55,550 --> 01:12:52,380

right there

1498

01:12:58,130 --> 01:12:55,560

the reason I think he faked cancer

1499

01:13:01,010 --> 01:12:58,140

because he looks like he's in perfect

1500

01:13:04,090 --> 01:13:01,020

health gorilla gamer faked cancer I'm

1501

01:13:09,610 --> 01:13:04,100

saying it I think he faked his cancer

1502

01:13:14,209 --> 01:13:09,620

gorilla gamer fake cancer I'm saying it

1503

01:13:20,510 --> 01:13:14,219

I think he faked his cancer

1504

01:13:25,790 --> 01:13:20,520

do I have proof no do I have proof no do

1505

01:13:28,850 --> 01:13:27,530

because I don't think I support any

1506

01:13:31,850 --> 01:13:28,860

hosers

1507

01:13:35,810 --> 01:13:31,860

nor have I ever been caught in a hoax

1508

01:13:37,250 --> 01:13:35,820

lied about a hoax supported a hoax or

1509

01:13:39,830 --> 01:13:37,260

anything hoax

1510

01:13:42,470 --> 01:13:39,840

and I would love it if you could come up

1511

01:13:46,250 --> 01:13:42,480

with evidence of that

1512

01:13:48,530 --> 01:13:46,260

trying to say I hoaxed a an orb sighting

1513

01:13:50,930 --> 01:13:48,540

uh because I had my vape pen in my hand

1514

01:13:53,149 --> 01:13:50,940

and it's always

1515

01:13:56,090 --> 01:13:53,159

no it's a vape pen

1516

01:13:58,430 --> 01:13:56,100

and orbs aren't White

1517

01:14:01,189 --> 01:13:58,440

on laser pointers they're green red

1518

01:14:03,770 --> 01:14:01,199

right I don't know any white

1519

01:14:05,810 --> 01:14:03,780

orbs from a laser pointer I don't even

1520

01:14:08,090 --> 01:14:05,820

know how you do that how do you make an

1521

01:14:08,870 --> 01:14:08,100

orb out of a laser pointer you would see

1522

01:14:15,530 --> 01:14:08,880

the

1523

01:14:17,630 --> 01:14:15,540

anyway I faked it you know all that

1524

01:14:19,850 --> 01:14:17,640

I didn't do anything wrong just told the

1525

01:14:23,750 --> 01:14:19,860

truth there's never been any proof I

1526

01:14:26,870 --> 01:14:23,760

lied not not one because I don't think I

1527

01:14:28,490 --> 01:14:26,880

support any hoaxers nor have I ever been

1528

01:14:32,330 --> 01:14:28,500

caught in a hoax

1529

01:14:33,830 --> 01:14:32,340

lied about a hoax supported a hoax or

1530

01:14:36,410 --> 01:14:33,840

anything hoax

1531

01:14:47,870 --> 01:14:36,420

and I would love it if you could come up

1532

01:14:54,229 --> 01:14:50,930

oh so spooky

1533

01:14:58,070 --> 01:14:54,239

a ghost orb appearing

1534

01:15:02,750 --> 01:14:58,080

while we're using a Ouija board so

1535

01:15:05,630 --> 01:15:02,760

spooky it couldn't possibly be a laser

1536

01:15:09,169 --> 01:15:05,640

pointer couldn't possibly be a green

1537

01:15:13,610 --> 01:15:09,179

laser pointer ooh even more spooky two

1538

01:15:16,850 --> 01:15:13,620

two ghost swords two ghost storms so

1539

01:15:24,910 --> 01:15:16,860

spooky they couldn't possibly be laser

1540

01:15:32,450 --> 01:15:29,149

oh look a ghost store

1541

01:15:36,470 --> 01:15:32,460

and it's white this could not possibly

1542

01:15:41,750 --> 01:15:36,480

be a laser pointer it must be a ghost

1543

01:15:45,290 --> 01:15:41,760

orb look even spookier two of them

1544

01:15:47,930 --> 01:15:45,300

two ghost storms these could not

1545

01:15:51,590 --> 01:15:47,940

possibly be

1546

01:15:54,530 --> 01:15:51,600

a laser pointer because after all no

1547

01:15:55,610 --> 01:15:54,540

laser pointers are white you'd see the

1548

01:15:59,510 --> 01:15:55,620

beam

1549

01:16:02,990 --> 01:15:59,520

right this is just another stupid Lie

1550

01:16:05,990 --> 01:16:03,000

from a grifter just like his usual

1551

01:16:08,870 --> 01:16:06,000

pattern Richie Grifton lies to get out

1552

01:16:10,910 --> 01:16:08,880

of the last lie the first lie was the

1553

01:16:12,649 --> 01:16:10,920

ghost door pokes that he created with a

1554

01:16:15,590 --> 01:16:12,659

green laser pointer

1555

01:16:18,649 --> 01:16:15,600

the second lie was that

1556

01:16:20,990 --> 01:16:18,659

it was his vape pen he had two things in

1557

01:16:23,510 --> 01:16:21,000

his hand one of which he put down on the

1558

01:16:25,189 --> 01:16:23,520

table the other of which he suddenly

1559

01:16:27,410 --> 01:16:25,199

realized you could see the look on his

1560

01:16:29,209 --> 01:16:27,420

face like oh I still have the laser

1561

01:16:32,630 --> 01:16:29,219

pointer in my hand because I'm stupid

1562

01:16:34,850 --> 01:16:32,640

and he jams it under the desk

1563

01:16:37,910 --> 01:16:34,860

it's a laser pointer friends and I'm not

1564

01:16:40,370 --> 01:16:37,920

going to argue with an idiot like him

1565

01:16:43,250 --> 01:16:40,380

but it is interesting that this man

1566

01:16:44,390 --> 01:16:43,260

doubled and tripled down on this stupid

1567

01:16:47,149 --> 01:16:44,400

hoax

1568

01:16:49,250 --> 01:16:47,159

it's shocking how easily this guy lies

1569

01:16:52,070 --> 01:16:49,260

through his teeth but what's even more

1570

01:16:54,890 --> 01:16:52,080

shocking to me is just how stupid that

1571

01:16:57,530 --> 01:16:54,900

he thinks everyone especially his

1572

01:16:59,630 --> 01:16:57,540

audience members are he thinks that his

1573

01:17:02,270 --> 01:16:59,640

viewers are so stupid he can get away

1574

01:17:04,370 --> 01:17:02,280

with anything even something as stupid

1575

01:17:06,709 --> 01:17:04,380

as this ghost orb hoax

1576

01:17:10,070 --> 01:17:06,719

worst yet when he gets called out on the

1577

01:17:12,709 --> 01:17:10,080

ghost orb hoax he attacks the person who

1578

01:17:15,590 --> 01:17:12,719

called him out claiming he faked cancer

1579

01:17:18,530 --> 01:17:15,600

that's not true gorilla gamer has cancer

1580

01:17:21,410 --> 01:17:18,540

he even posted all this cancer paperwork

1581

01:17:23,290 --> 01:17:21,420

all over Twitter and Rich continued to

1582

01:17:26,030 --> 01:17:23,300

tell everyone that he faked cancer

1583

01:17:27,770 --> 01:17:26,040

proving just what kind of a slime ball

1584

01:17:31,310 --> 01:17:27,780

he is

1585

01:17:33,950 --> 01:17:31,320

true to his pattern he lies and then

1586

01:17:36,470 --> 01:17:33,960

when he gets caught he lies again the

1587

01:17:39,649 --> 01:17:36,480

first lie was that he was summoning

1588

01:17:42,169 --> 01:17:39,659

ghost orbs and Alive Seance with nothing

1589

01:17:43,490 --> 01:17:42,179

but a Ouija board because he has super

1590

01:17:45,649 --> 01:17:43,500

powers

1591

01:17:47,570 --> 01:17:45,659

the second lie was when he started

1592

01:17:50,630 --> 01:17:47,580

telling people that gorilla gamer was

1593

01:17:52,370 --> 01:17:50,640

faking his cancer why because gorilla

1594

01:17:54,530 --> 01:17:52,380

gamer correctly pointed out that he

1595

01:17:56,030 --> 01:17:54,540

created this stupid hoax with with a

1596

01:17:59,030 --> 01:17:56,040

laser pointer

1597

01:18:00,729 --> 01:17:59,040

but true to his pattern like I said when

1598

01:18:03,770 --> 01:18:00,739

he gets caught lying what does he do

1599

01:18:07,250 --> 01:18:03,780

doubles and triples down new lies to

1600

01:18:08,689 --> 01:18:07,260

cover the old lies the latest lie is it

1601  
01:18:11,990 --> 01:18:08,699  
couldn't have been a laser pointer

1602  
01:18:14,330 --> 01:18:12,000  
because you'd see the beam and there's

1603  
01:18:17,090 --> 01:18:14,340  
no laser pointer that creates a white

1604  
01:18:20,390 --> 01:18:17,100  
spot but

1605  
01:18:23,510 --> 01:18:20,400  
he lies to his audience Lies by Omission

1606  
01:18:25,490 --> 01:18:23,520  
he forgets to tell them that when he was

1607  
01:18:27,649 --> 01:18:25,500  
committing this hoax he was using a

1608  
01:18:30,290 --> 01:18:27,659  
green screen or chroma key

1609  
01:18:32,689 --> 01:18:30,300  
and we're using the exact same software

1610  
01:18:35,510 --> 01:18:32,699  
here and I've just shown you that when

1611  
01:18:38,450 --> 01:18:35,520  
you point a green laser pointer at a

1612  
01:18:41,450 --> 01:18:38,460  
green screen with the chroma key on

1613  
01:18:44,270 --> 01:18:41,460

it appears to be white just like his

1614

01:18:46,970 --> 01:18:44,280

Spirit orb hoax now he said that you

1615

01:18:49,669 --> 01:18:46,980

couldn't see the beam you're right

1616

01:18:51,830 --> 01:18:49,679

well you could if you were using a very

1617

01:18:54,709 --> 01:18:51,840

good powerful

1618

01:18:57,169 --> 01:18:54,719

laser pointer but rich in his hoax was

1619

01:18:59,209 --> 01:18:57,179

using a super cheap probably five dollar

1620

01:19:01,610 --> 01:18:59,219

laser pointer that doesn't have a

1621

01:19:05,209 --> 01:19:01,620

visible beam these have visible beams

1622

01:19:08,649 --> 01:19:05,219

usually they do but as you can see the

1623

01:19:11,810 --> 01:19:08,659

chroma key effect cancels out the green

1624

01:19:15,290 --> 01:19:11,820

and also the very bright lights in a

1625

01:19:17,510 --> 01:19:15,300

typical green screen will cancel it out

1626

01:19:20,990 --> 01:19:17,520

will cancel out the beam you won't see

1627

01:19:23,750 --> 01:19:21,000

the beam and it appears almost exact to

1628

01:19:25,550 --> 01:19:23,760

his hoax now I know he's going to come

1629

01:19:27,649 --> 01:19:25,560

up with New Lies now he's going to say

1630

01:19:30,169 --> 01:19:27,659

it doesn't look exactly the same or some

1631

01:19:32,630 --> 01:19:30,179

other nonsense excuses

1632

01:19:34,130 --> 01:19:32,640

this is a [h\_\_\h] hoax and he's a

1633

01:19:36,590 --> 01:19:34,140

[h\_\_\h] hoaxer

1634

01:19:38,630 --> 01:19:36,600

anybody who's watching him or especially

1635

01:19:41,570 --> 01:19:38,640

sending him money you're you're

1636

01:19:43,790 --> 01:19:41,580

encouraging his attitude that you as a

1637

01:19:46,790 --> 01:19:43,800

viewer are so stupid he can get away

1638

01:19:48,830 --> 01:19:46,800

with stupid things like this

1639

01:19:50,990 --> 01:19:48,840

you as a viewer especially if you're

1640

01:19:53,810 --> 01:19:51,000

sending in money or saying it's okay to

1641

01:19:56,570 --> 01:19:53,820

lie about somebody faking cancer because

1642

01:19:58,850 --> 01:19:56,580

they called you out on being a hoaxer

1643

01:20:01,729 --> 01:19:58,860

you as a viewer if you're sending him

1644

01:20:04,850 --> 01:20:01,739

money are encouraging him to lie to his

1645

01:20:07,550 --> 01:20:04,860

audience congratulations

1646

01:20:11,630 --> 01:20:07,560

I'm going to show you what happens when

1647

01:20:17,149 --> 01:20:14,689

there we go the background is gone now

1648

01:20:19,729 --> 01:20:17,159

now you can see the green

1649

01:20:22,490 --> 01:20:19,739

the lights are very very bright so

1650

01:20:26,030 --> 01:20:22,500

unless you have a very powerful laser

1651  
01:20:28,189 --> 01:20:26,040  
device which these are you won't see the

1652  
01:20:30,590 --> 01:20:28,199  
beam at all on a typical green screen

1653  
01:20:33,169 --> 01:20:30,600  
the lights are very very bright that's

1654  
01:20:36,169 --> 01:20:33,179  
what helps make the chroma key

1655  
01:20:38,030 --> 01:20:36,179  
effect work so on a typical green screen

1656  
01:20:41,390 --> 01:20:38,040  
with these very powerful lights you

1657  
01:20:43,070 --> 01:20:41,400  
would not see any green beam and if I

1658  
01:20:45,709 --> 01:20:43,080  
point it at the

1659  
01:20:47,510 --> 01:20:45,719  
background you will see the spot as a

1660  
01:20:50,330 --> 01:20:47,520  
green beam now remember these are very

1661  
01:20:53,030 --> 01:20:50,340  
very powerful laser devices these aren't

1662  
01:20:55,729 --> 01:20:53,040  
a cheap laser pointer like Rich used in

1663  
01:20:58,490 --> 01:20:55,739

this hoax the very bright lights wash

1664

01:21:00,950 --> 01:20:58,500

out most of the beam even on these very

1665

01:21:03,770 --> 01:21:00,960

very powerful laser devices and again

1666

01:21:06,169 --> 01:21:03,780

I'm not using a cheap five dollar laser

1667

01:21:08,750 --> 01:21:06,179

pointer like he was using these are

1668

01:21:11,930 --> 01:21:08,760

visible beam lasers I didn't have a

1669

01:21:15,530 --> 01:21:11,940

cheap one on hand but as you can see it

1670

01:21:17,689 --> 01:21:15,540

creates a green orb with the chroma key

1671

01:21:19,970 --> 01:21:17,699

off but again

1672

01:21:22,550 --> 01:21:19,980

with the chroma Vision turned back on

1673

01:21:25,490 --> 01:21:22,560

you can see that they'll appear as a

1674

01:21:28,669 --> 01:21:25,500

white spot and no you won't see any

1675

01:21:31,790 --> 01:21:28,679

visible beam because the chroma key

1676  
01:21:36,169 --> 01:21:31,800  
effect keys out anything that's colored

1677  
01:21:42,370 --> 01:21:36,179  
green including a laser beam of light

1678  
01:21:50,689 --> 01:21:47,810  
the ghosts oh the ghosts the ghosts oh

1679  
01:21:53,030 --> 01:21:50,699  
ghost storms ghost storms

1680  
01:21:56,990 --> 01:21:53,040  
sorry I can't be in two places at once

1681  
01:21:59,030 --> 01:21:57,000  
he wasn't so he went off camera created

1682  
01:22:00,890 --> 01:21:59,040  
the ghost orb

1683  
01:22:04,130 --> 01:22:00,900  
made it disappear

1684  
01:22:05,870 --> 01:22:04,140  
and then he sat back down

1685  
01:22:09,590 --> 01:22:05,880  
as you can see with the green screen

1686  
01:22:12,410 --> 01:22:09,600  
effect turned on you won't see the beam

1687  
01:22:15,410 --> 01:22:12,420  
and you won't see a green spot you will

1688  
01:22:17,689 --> 01:22:15,420

see what appears to be a white orb

1689

01:22:18,709 --> 01:22:17,699

you can do this with a very cheap laser

1690

01:22:22,189 --> 01:22:18,719

pointer

1691

01:22:23,990 --> 01:22:22,199

and get it even much closer to the fake

1692

01:22:26,270 --> 01:22:24,000

effect that he created

1693

01:22:27,950 --> 01:22:26,280

this is a hoax

1694

01:22:29,090 --> 01:22:27,960

because I don't think I support any

1695

01:22:32,149 --> 01:22:29,100

hoaxers

1696

01:22:36,110 --> 01:22:32,159

nor have I ever been caught in a hoax

1697

01:22:37,490 --> 01:22:36,120

lied about a hoax supported a hoax or

1698

01:22:40,070 --> 01:22:37,500

anything hoax

1699

01:22:43,770 --> 01:22:40,080

and I would love it if you could come up

1700

01:22:46,580 --> 01:22:43,780

with evidence of that gotcha [h\_\_h]

1701  
01:22:48,430 --> 01:22:46,590  
[Applause]

1702  
01:23:05,590 --> 01:22:48,440  
[Music]

1703  
01:23:05,600 --> 01:23:11,270  
are you happy now

1704  
01:23:11,280 --> 01:23:21,649  
oh

1705  
01:23:27,709 --> 01:23:25,490  
okay so we are back and see here we can

1706  
01:23:30,970 --> 01:23:27,719  
see that this is the problem with lying

1707  
01:23:34,550 --> 01:23:30,980  
you just dig a bigger hole for yourself

1708  
01:23:39,649 --> 01:23:34,560  
he lied over and over and over again

1709  
01:23:43,149 --> 01:23:39,659  
about a ridiculous stupid stupid hoax he

1710  
01:23:47,209 --> 01:23:43,159  
lied and and so uh you know

1711  
01:23:49,550 --> 01:23:47,219  
he asked for that and uh we can we can

1712  
01:23:51,470 --> 01:23:49,560  
ask the question are you happy now he

1713  
01:23:53,270 --> 01:23:51,480

said he would love it he said he would

1714

01:23:56,750 --> 01:23:53,280

love it I wonder if he's gonna love our

1715

01:23:59,870 --> 01:23:56,760

video proving once again that this man

1716

01:24:01,750 --> 01:23:59,880

you know he's lying because his lips are

1717

01:24:04,070 --> 01:24:01,760

moving right

1718

01:24:06,110 --> 01:24:04,080

incredible and I don't know what's going

1719

01:24:12,130 --> 01:24:06,120

on in the live chat I was trying to read

1720

01:24:17,630 --> 01:24:15,130

uh yeah there's there's

1721

01:24:20,570 --> 01:24:17,640

negotiations going on I think between

1722

01:24:22,729 --> 01:24:20,580

king milk fart and chupacabra and then I

1723

01:24:24,169 --> 01:24:22,739

think I I thought I saw alien scientists

1724

01:24:26,450 --> 01:24:24,179

said he was going to do it on his show

1725

01:24:30,290 --> 01:24:26,460

and uh you know we've had this planned

1726

01:24:32,870 --> 01:24:30,300

for uh three weeks so I'd rather they do

1727

01:24:34,490 --> 01:24:32,880

it here where we've already invested the

1728

01:24:37,550 --> 01:24:34,500

time and the energy we've got the

1729

01:24:39,770 --> 01:24:37,560

graphics uh you know we've got the Forum

1730

01:24:44,090 --> 01:24:39,780

we've got the ability and willingness to

1731

01:24:44,890 --> 01:24:44,100

create rules so that these guys uh you

1732

01:24:47,990 --> 01:24:44,900

know

1733

01:24:49,990 --> 01:24:48,000

don't speak over each other and all of

1734

01:24:53,930 --> 01:24:50,000

that stuff right

1735

01:24:56,930 --> 01:24:53,940

uh I just I just don't know

1736

01:25:02,689 --> 01:25:00,050

yeah imagine lying over and over again

1737

01:25:04,430 --> 01:25:02,699

and I don't know what that's about uh

1738

01:25:06,770 --> 01:25:04,440

art and paranormal one of our chat room

1739

01:25:08,630 --> 01:25:06,780

moderators is here reminding people to

1740

01:25:12,350 --> 01:25:08,640

follow me on Twitter it's at Stephen

1741

01:25:14,209 --> 01:25:12,360

cambian and now would be a good time uh

1742

01:25:15,649 --> 01:25:14,219

because I have to find some things to be

1743

01:25:19,610 --> 01:25:15,659

very honest with you I'm very

1744

01:25:21,950 --> 01:25:19,620

disorganized today uh usually much much

1745

01:25:24,709 --> 01:25:21,960

more organized than than we are today

1746

01:25:26,630 --> 01:25:24,719

but you know look it's a live show we

1747

01:25:28,790 --> 01:25:26,640

roll with the punches oh I know what

1748

01:25:31,189 --> 01:25:28,800

we'll do uh we're going to talk about

1749

01:25:34,210 --> 01:25:31,199

Ross colpard uh Gary Nolan

1750

01:25:40,870 --> 01:25:34,220

disinformation agents and Jim's balls

1751

01:25:40,880 --> 01:25:54,350

Jim was pause

1752

01:25:59,510 --> 01:25:57,229

and let's not forget that

1753

01:26:03,050 --> 01:25:59,520

um there's some new Revelations remember

1754

01:26:05,209 --> 01:26:03,060

how I said that the CIA and the DIA and

1755

01:26:08,689 --> 01:26:05,219

all these alphabet soup agencies are

1756

01:26:11,750 --> 01:26:08,699

infiltrating the UFO community and

1757

01:26:13,790 --> 01:26:11,760

spreading disinformation and even I

1758

01:26:15,470 --> 01:26:13,800

believe and many people believe that

1759

01:26:18,649 --> 01:26:15,480

it's an organized disinformation

1760

01:26:20,149 --> 01:26:18,659

campaign spearheaded by some nefarious

1761

01:26:23,090 --> 01:26:20,159

group within the United States

1762

01:26:25,610 --> 01:26:23,100

intelligence agencies to disinform

1763

01:26:28,490 --> 01:26:25,620

misinform and misdirect the UFO

1764

01:26:31,070 --> 01:26:28,500

Community away from the real stuff

1765

01:26:32,470 --> 01:26:31,080

right and uh

1766

01:26:36,350 --> 01:26:32,480

anyway

1767

01:26:39,229 --> 01:26:36,360

interestingly Gary Nolan uh who has

1768

01:26:41,510 --> 01:26:39,239

admitted to working for the CIA is has

1769

01:26:43,550 --> 01:26:41,520

worked with many UFO grifters and we did

1770

01:26:47,209 --> 01:26:43,560

a whole show here about how he's using

1771

01:26:50,629 --> 01:26:47,219

Stanford University equipment supplies I

1772

01:26:55,149 --> 01:26:50,639

guess uh Laboratories Personnel even

1773

01:26:58,729 --> 01:26:55,159

students to help UFO grifters sell 100

1774

01:27:01,430 --> 01:26:58,739

provably fake stories like that Atacama

1775

01:27:04,250 --> 01:27:01,440

humanoid with Stephen Greer but his new

1776

01:27:08,689 --> 01:27:04,260

partner in slime is Ross colthard who is

1777

01:27:11,090 --> 01:27:08,699

a re he is a disgraced journalist who

1778

01:27:14,390 --> 01:27:11,100

was laid off from 60 Minutes Australia

1779

01:27:16,629 --> 01:27:14,400

most people would say because he ran a

1780

01:27:19,970 --> 01:27:16,639

completely and totally 100 percent

1781

01:27:22,370 --> 01:27:19,980

fictional story about pedos running the

1782

01:27:24,410 --> 01:27:22,380

British government right and he got

1783

01:27:27,530 --> 01:27:24,420

caught because all the sources were fake

1784

01:27:29,530 --> 01:27:27,540

wackadus right then he comes into the

1785

01:27:31,970 --> 01:27:29,540

UFO community and starts selling 100

1786

01:27:34,669 --> 01:27:31,980

provably fake store worries even

1787

01:27:37,250 --> 01:27:34,679

promising that he and Ross cope excuse

1788

01:27:40,790 --> 01:27:37,260

me he and Gary Nolan known CIA

1789

01:27:42,590 --> 01:27:40,800

contractor uh have conclusive proof of

1790

01:27:44,330 --> 01:27:42,600

alien technology and they're going to

1791

01:27:47,209 --> 01:27:44,340

bring it to us just click on our video

1792

01:27:49,790 --> 01:27:47,219

so they basically ran a consumer scam

1793

01:27:52,669 --> 01:27:49,800

promising conclusive proof of alien

1794

01:27:54,770 --> 01:27:52,679

technology and then they they had to

1795

01:27:56,870 --> 01:27:54,780

take the video off of YouTube due to the

1796

01:27:59,209 --> 01:27:56,880

controversy of them lying through their

1797

01:28:00,790 --> 01:27:59,219

teeth in the promos and by the way I

1798

01:28:03,290 --> 01:28:00,800

want to thank Stephen Green Street

1799

01:28:04,970 --> 01:28:03,300

there's two versions of this of these

1800

01:28:07,729 --> 01:28:04,980

promos running around and one of them

1801

01:28:09,709 --> 01:28:07,739

Stephen Green Street put Gonzo in uh

1802

01:28:12,110 --> 01:28:09,719

Stephen Green Street follow him on

1803

01:28:15,410 --> 01:28:12,120

Twitter it's middle of Mayhem or go

1804

01:28:17,750 --> 01:28:15,420

visit the basement office on YouTube uh

1805

01:28:20,689 --> 01:28:17,760

it's so much funnier with Gonzo in it so

1806

01:28:24,229 --> 01:28:20,699

here's uh Gary Nolan's partner in slime

1807

01:28:28,189 --> 01:28:24,239

and uh trying to make excuses for being

1808

01:28:31,310 --> 01:28:28,199

caught 100 lying in this promos with uh

1809

01:28:34,250 --> 01:28:32,870

um

1810

01:28:42,310 --> 01:28:34,260

uh

1811

01:28:45,490 --> 01:28:42,320

about in terms of

1812

01:28:49,270 --> 01:28:45,500

how we presented

1813

01:28:53,390 --> 01:28:49,280

is the sphere story

1814

01:28:57,610 --> 01:28:53,400

uh for the simple fact that we just

1815

01:29:01,729 --> 01:28:57,620

don't know yet whether it is or isn't

1816

01:29:04,790 --> 01:29:01,739

non-human technology we have new

1817

01:29:08,149 --> 01:29:04,800

conclusive proof testable evidence of

1818

01:29:12,350 --> 01:29:08,159

alien technology frankly

1819

01:29:15,290 --> 01:29:12,360

lost a lot of people want us to say yeah

1820

01:29:19,490 --> 01:29:15,300

it's avian technology

1821

01:29:22,550 --> 01:29:19,500

we're not going to say that we have new

1822

01:29:25,610 --> 01:29:22,560

conclusive proof testable evidence of

1823

01:29:28,490 --> 01:29:25,620

alien technology this renowned scientist

1824

01:29:32,149 --> 01:29:28,500

confirms it all whilst a lot of people

1825

01:29:33,830 --> 01:29:32,159

want us to say yeah it's alien

1826

01:29:38,209 --> 01:29:33,840

technology

1827

01:29:42,470 --> 01:29:38,219

we're not going to say that because

1828

01:29:45,590 --> 01:29:42,480

that's terrible danger we have new

1829

01:29:48,890 --> 01:29:45,600

conclusive proof testable evidence of

1830

01:29:53,209 --> 01:29:48,900

alien technology a lot of people want us

1831

01:29:57,050 --> 01:29:53,219

to say yeah it's alien technology

1832

01:29:59,330 --> 01:29:57,060

we're not going to say that alien

1833

01:30:03,290 --> 01:29:59,340

technology this renowned scientist

1834

01:30:06,229 --> 01:30:03,300

confirms it all we're not going to say

1835

01:30:09,290 --> 01:30:06,239

that a new conclusive proof testable

1836

01:30:12,590 --> 01:30:09,300

evidence of alien technology this

1837

01:30:15,770 --> 01:30:12,600

renowned scientist confirms it all we're

1838

01:30:19,490 --> 01:30:15,780

not going to say that uh through the

1839

01:30:22,689 --> 01:30:19,500

simple fact that we just don't know yet

1840

01:30:30,490 --> 01:30:22,699

with the release or recent

1841

01:30:49,490 --> 01:30:44,440

[Laughter]

1842

01:30:54,350 --> 01:30:51,649

he's not going to say it but they said

1843

01:30:56,689 --> 01:30:54,360

it in their promos uh and then of course

1844

01:30:58,550 --> 01:30:56,699

Gary Nolan gets all pissed off right he

1845

01:31:00,830 --> 01:30:58,560

gets all pissed off because people start

1846

01:31:03,350 --> 01:31:00,840

asking him for the analysis of the ball

1847

01:31:05,689 --> 01:31:03,360

shavings right and then he starts

1848

01:31:07,729 --> 01:31:05,699

complaining saying he needs millions and

1849

01:31:10,910 --> 01:31:07,739

millions millions of dollars worth of

1850

01:31:12,950 --> 01:31:10,920

labs equipment personnel and More in

1851  
01:31:15,890 --> 01:31:12,960  
order to give us a good analysis of that

1852  
01:31:18,350 --> 01:31:15,900  
uh no you don't you dummy Gary Nolan

1853  
01:31:19,970 --> 01:31:18,360  
you've got a machine right in the labs

1854  
01:31:23,030 --> 01:31:19,980  
at Stanford University that could do

1855  
01:31:24,590 --> 01:31:23,040  
that analysis in 20 minutes why will you

1856  
01:31:27,709 --> 01:31:24,600  
not give it to us do you know why

1857  
01:31:30,830 --> 01:31:27,719  
because that [h\_\_h] is fake that's why

1858  
01:31:32,990 --> 01:31:30,840  
it's normal Earth ordinary Earthly

1859  
01:31:36,110 --> 01:31:33,000  
metals that were taken off of that

1860  
01:31:38,209 --> 01:31:36,120  
stupid ball right

1861  
01:31:41,030 --> 01:31:38,219  
and and by the way that ball came from a

1862  
01:31:42,830 --> 01:31:41,040  
wackadoo right get up get it get a metal

1863  
01:31:45,830 --> 01:31:42,840

ball from a wackadoo and claim it's an

1864

01:31:48,169 --> 01:31:45,840

Alien Probe Gary Nolan you goddamn clown

1865

01:31:49,790 --> 01:31:48,179

Gary Nolan is a clown

1866

01:31:52,310 --> 01:31:49,800

and uh

1867

01:31:53,990 --> 01:31:52,320

he's an angry clown angry clowns don't

1868

01:31:56,030 --> 01:31:54,000

like it when you call their Bluff look

1869

01:31:59,209 --> 01:31:56,040

what happens when they call this this

1870

01:32:00,770 --> 01:31:59,219

this Clown's Bluff it becomes an angry

1871

01:32:02,330 --> 01:32:00,780

clown come to me with some of their

1872

01:32:04,430 --> 01:32:02,340

results and I'm and I basically said

1873

01:32:06,890 --> 01:32:04,440

these results are [h\_\_\h]

1874

01:32:08,149 --> 01:32:06,900

so I'm sorry to the people who are so

1875

01:32:10,250 --> 01:32:08,159

freaking impatient that they won't get

1876

01:32:12,709 --> 01:32:10,260

off their butt and go learn the stuff

1877

01:32:15,709 --> 01:32:12,719

and do it themselves I'm not your daddy

1878

01:32:16,790 --> 01:32:15,719

I'm not here to do things for you I'm

1879

01:32:18,410 --> 01:32:16,800

sorry

1880

01:32:20,090 --> 01:32:18,420

get out of your basement and go do

1881

01:32:22,790 --> 01:32:20,100

something I've seen some of those snap

1882

01:32:25,729 --> 01:32:22,800

your fingers reports and they're garbage

1883

01:32:28,729 --> 01:32:25,739

publish the door on paper stop claiming

1884

01:32:32,270 --> 01:32:28,739

that this is shoddy work

1885

01:32:35,830 --> 01:32:32,280

this could this can't go anywhere

1886

01:32:41,689 --> 01:32:35,840

who did this it's crap

1887

01:32:43,250 --> 01:32:41,699

angry clown remember he works for

1888

01:32:46,669 --> 01:32:43,260

Stanford University

1889

01:32:49,310 --> 01:32:46,679

and remember he is an admitted Stanford

1890

01:32:51,890 --> 01:32:49,320

or excuse me he hasn't admitted CIA

1891

01:32:55,970 --> 01:32:51,900

contractor he claimed the CIA came to

1892

01:33:00,050 --> 01:32:55,980

him and he worked for them right uh he's

1893

01:33:01,729 --> 01:33:00,060

a CIA disinformation agent if you ask me

1894

01:33:04,310 --> 01:33:01,739

um and if you needed any more proof

1895

01:33:06,110 --> 01:33:04,320

there's breaking news that Twitter and

1896

01:33:09,410 --> 01:33:06,120

Stanford have been accused of running

1897

01:33:11,390 --> 01:33:09,420

disinformation campaigns to hide the

1898

01:33:14,629 --> 01:33:11,400

truth about vaccines now what is Gary

1899

01:33:17,209 --> 01:33:14,639

Nolan he is an immunologist so guess who

1900

01:33:20,870 --> 01:33:17,219

was probably in on the disinformation

1901  
01:33:22,790 --> 01:33:20,880  
campaign and this my friends is not you

1902  
01:33:25,490 --> 01:33:22,800  
know there are sources that are

1903  
01:33:28,010 --> 01:33:25,500  
confirming that Stanford University was

1904  
01:33:31,490 --> 01:33:28,020  
running disinformation campaigns against

1905  
01:33:34,070 --> 01:33:31,500  
everyone on Twitter right well everyone

1906  
01:33:35,990 --> 01:33:34,080  
in America really but they target it

1907  
01:33:38,990 --> 01:33:36,000  
specifically Twitter for their

1908  
01:33:41,870 --> 01:33:39,000  
disinformation campaigns and this is the

1909  
01:33:45,790 --> 01:33:41,880  
college that CIA Gary Nolan works for

1910  
01:33:49,910 --> 01:33:45,800  
remember he's a big fan of Dr fauci too

1911  
01:33:52,790 --> 01:33:49,920  
uh and claimed to work for the CIA

1912  
01:33:55,910 --> 01:33:52,800  
among other things and now we have the

1913  
01:33:58,669 --> 01:33:55,920

stunning proof that the university he

1914

01:34:01,370 --> 01:33:58,679

works for in a department he works for

1915

01:34:02,750 --> 01:34:01,380

was running disinformation campaigns

1916

01:34:04,129 --> 01:34:02,760

this is fair use this is a

1917

01:34:07,070 --> 01:34:04,139

transformative work

1918

01:34:09,410 --> 01:34:07,080

here's Mr Matt taibi telling us about

1919

01:34:11,510 --> 01:34:09,420

the disinformation campaigns being run

1920

01:34:15,890 --> 01:34:11,520

by Stanford University

1921

01:34:19,610 --> 01:34:15,900

and and pushing Medical disinformation

1922

01:34:21,770 --> 01:34:19,620

yesterday a tweet from the the virality

1923

01:34:23,870 --> 01:34:21,780

project at Stanford which was partnered

1924

01:34:25,910 --> 01:34:23,880

with a number of government agencies on

1925

01:34:27,229 --> 01:34:25,920

Twitter where they talked explicitly

1926

01:34:29,810 --> 01:34:27,239

about

1927

01:34:33,950 --> 01:34:29,820

um censoring stories of true vaccine

1928

01:34:38,270 --> 01:34:36,169

Gary Nolan's University

1929

01:34:39,770 --> 01:34:38,280

probably in the department that he

1930

01:34:41,330 --> 01:34:39,780

worked for we're going to check if he

1931

01:34:42,770 --> 01:34:41,340

was part of this organization that was

1932

01:34:45,530 --> 01:34:42,780

running the medical disinformation

1933

01:34:46,790 --> 01:34:45,540

campaigns on Twitter we're going to call

1934

01:34:49,250 --> 01:34:46,800

the we're going to call the University

1935

01:34:51,470 --> 01:34:49,260

and see if we can't get them to confirm

1936

01:34:53,270 --> 01:34:51,480

or deny that he was part of that right

1937

01:34:56,390 --> 01:34:53,280

now I don't know but he is an

1938

01:34:58,490 --> 01:34:56,400

immunologist right that's his field of

1939

01:35:00,950 --> 01:34:58,500

study and research

1940

01:35:03,410 --> 01:35:00,960

and it's just been revealed through the

1941

01:35:05,990 --> 01:35:03,420

Twitter files of Mr Matt taibi that

1942

01:35:08,570 --> 01:35:06,000

Stanford University was disinforming

1943

01:35:11,629 --> 01:35:08,580

people running misinformation campaigns

1944

01:35:15,350 --> 01:35:11,639

and censoring stories that were true

1945

01:35:17,830 --> 01:35:15,360

about certain side effects

1946

01:35:21,050 --> 01:35:17,840

um and other true stories that they felt

1947

01:35:24,110 --> 01:35:21,060

uh encouraged hesitancy now the

1948

01:35:26,450 --> 01:35:24,120

important truth yes so that they use the

1949

01:35:28,310 --> 01:35:26,460

word true three times uh in this email

1950

01:35:29,750 --> 01:35:28,320

and what's what's notable about this is

1951

01:35:31,129 --> 01:35:29,760

that it reflects the fundamental

1952

01:35:32,870 --> 01:35:31,139

misunderstanding of this whole

1953

01:35:35,149 --> 01:35:32,880

disinformation complex and to this

1954

01:35:37,370 --> 01:35:35,159

information complex they believe that

1955

01:35:40,129 --> 01:35:37,380

ordinary people can't handle

1956

01:35:43,610 --> 01:35:40,139

uh difficult truths and so they think

1957

01:35:45,410 --> 01:35:43,620

that they need minders to separate out

1958

01:35:54,229 --> 01:35:45,420

things yeah they're the Arbiters of

1959

01:35:58,430 --> 01:35:56,990

this is very disturbing because what

1960

01:36:01,370 --> 01:35:58,440

they're doing when they're putting these

1961

01:36:04,010 --> 01:36:01,380

labels on there is they're actually also

1962

01:36:05,750 --> 01:36:04,020

just trying to discredit you so it's not

1963

01:36:09,770 --> 01:36:05,760

just uh it's a form of censorship but

1964

01:36:13,970 --> 01:36:09,780

it's also a disinformation campaign

1965

01:36:16,910 --> 01:36:13,980

a disinformation campaign being run by

1966

01:36:19,250 --> 01:36:16,920

the university that employs CIA Gary

1967

01:36:21,110 --> 01:36:19,260

Nolan right by the way somebody

1968

01:36:23,510 --> 01:36:21,120

mentioned on Rumble I always spell his

1969

01:36:25,790 --> 01:36:23,520

name wrong and I apologize for that I've

1970

01:36:27,649 --> 01:36:25,800

never seen the name Gary spelled with

1971

01:36:29,750 --> 01:36:27,659

two r's but you know he's got to be

1972

01:36:34,129 --> 01:36:29,760

different I guess so I will fix that

1973

01:36:37,910 --> 01:36:34,139

when I get a chance now uh

1974

01:36:42,290 --> 01:36:40,430

we want to thank Robert C for a kind of

1975

01:36:45,290 --> 01:36:42,300

generous uh you thought I forgot you I

1976

01:36:47,390 --> 01:36:45,300

almost did uh thank you Robert C for a

1977

01:36:49,370 --> 01:36:47,400

kind of generous two Euro we thank you

1978

01:36:51,350 --> 01:36:49,380

for your kindness your generosity and

1979

01:36:54,110 --> 01:36:51,360

your support of the show it is much much

1980

01:36:56,209 --> 01:36:54,120

appreciated and uh I guess I should

1981

01:36:58,430 --> 01:36:56,219

thank king milk fart and tubacabra for

1982

01:37:01,209 --> 01:36:58,440

coming in the live chat because

1983

01:37:05,330 --> 01:37:01,219

boy there is thousands of extra messages

1984

01:37:09,350 --> 01:37:05,340

that live chat is going by so fast these

1985

01:37:14,510 --> 01:37:12,890

and yeah uh but thank you Robert C and

1986

01:37:16,790 --> 01:37:14,520

all of our supporters you patreon

1987

01:37:19,669 --> 01:37:16,800

supporters you kind of generous super

1988

01:37:21,709 --> 01:37:19,679

## Chatters channel members super sticker

1989

01:37:23,990 --> 01:37:21,719

purchasers all of you thank you for your

1990

01:37:24,890 --> 01:37:24,000

kindness generosity and support of the

1991

01:37:27,169 --> 01:37:24,900

show

1992

01:37:33,910 --> 01:37:27,179

we appreciate you and thanks for

1993

01:37:40,129 --> 01:37:36,890

thank you for your kindness thank you

1994

01:37:43,160 --> 01:37:40,139

for your generosity cash crazy cash

1995

01:37:43,170 --> 01:37:47,270

[Music]

1996

01:37:51,890 --> 01:37:49,430

all right and I think we're all caught

1997

01:37:55,129 --> 01:37:51,900

up if anybody if I did miss a live chat

1998

01:37:58,129 --> 01:37:55,139

please let me know in the live chat if I

1999

01:37:59,870 --> 01:37:58,139

missed your live if I missed you or uh

2000

01:38:01,490 --> 01:37:59,880

your Super Chat and we have stormcrow

2001

01:38:03,770 --> 01:38:01,500

with the kind of generous

2002

01:38:05,870 --> 01:38:03,780

two dollars Australian who says the cap

2003

01:38:07,970 --> 01:38:05,880

fight has been entertaining well thank

2004

01:38:09,649 --> 01:38:07,980

you uh we aim to please and thank you

2005

01:38:11,990 --> 01:38:09,659

for your kindness generosity and support

2006

01:38:13,910 --> 01:38:12,000

of the show long time show supporter

2007

01:38:17,930 --> 01:38:13,920

storm Crow thanks for helping us to

2008

01:38:24,050 --> 01:38:21,649

there we are and uh if I did miss any

2009

01:38:25,430 --> 01:38:24,060

other Super Chat please let me know in

2010

01:38:28,070 --> 01:38:25,440

the live chat but I think that we've

2011

01:38:31,430 --> 01:38:28,080

gotten them all I'll check uh backstage

2012

01:38:33,110 --> 01:38:31,440

here in a moment now uh it would be a

2013

01:38:35,750 --> 01:38:33,120

good time to remind you of two things

2014

01:38:38,390 --> 01:38:35,760

I've got a whole lot more to share with

2015

01:38:40,250 --> 01:38:38,400

you and the show oh wait a minute

2016

01:38:46,430 --> 01:38:40,260

Gary Nolan

2017

01:38:50,149 --> 01:38:46,440

my opinion I'm entitled to my opinion

2018

01:38:51,950 --> 01:38:50,159

all he does is uh help UFO scammers sell

2019

01:38:54,350 --> 01:38:51,960

fake stories with his perceived

2020

01:38:57,530 --> 01:38:54,360

legitimacy because he's a Stanford

2021

01:38:59,870 --> 01:38:57,540

University Professor uh he's not a

2022

01:39:04,310 --> 01:38:59,880

material scientist he's not a physicist

2023

01:39:06,110 --> 01:39:04,320

he's an immunologist so I'm sorry I

2024

01:39:08,149 --> 01:39:06,120

don't think he's qualified and isn't it

2025

01:39:10,910 --> 01:39:08,159

interesting that a so-called disclosure

2026

01:39:13,790 --> 01:39:10,920

Advocate is working for an organization

2027

01:39:16,729 --> 01:39:13,800

that is actively censoring true

2028

01:39:19,070 --> 01:39:16,739

information from the American public for

2029

01:39:21,830 --> 01:39:19,080

whatever reasons there's no excuse for

2030

01:39:23,629 --> 01:39:21,840

that I don't care about uh hesitancy I

2031

01:39:27,649 --> 01:39:23,639

don't care there's no excuse for that

2032

01:39:30,709 --> 01:39:27,659

Gary Nolan is a joke a clown

2033

01:39:34,010 --> 01:39:30,719

in a lab coat that helps UFO scammers

2034

01:39:35,930 --> 01:39:34,020

sell 100 provably fake stories

2035

01:39:37,310 --> 01:39:35,940

that's the facts

2036

01:39:39,590 --> 01:39:37,320

so

2037

01:39:41,270 --> 01:39:39,600

um now would be a good time to remind

2038

01:39:42,950 --> 01:39:41,280

everybody that the show is not over

2039

01:39:45,830 --> 01:39:42,960

sometimes I play a bumper and everybody

2040

01:39:48,290 --> 01:39:45,840

rolls on out of here no I've got plenty

2041

01:39:50,870 --> 01:39:48,300

more to share we've still got uh time

2042

01:39:54,709 --> 01:39:50,880

for uh questions comments and things

2043

01:39:57,169 --> 01:39:54,719

I've got more uh fun stuff to share as

2044

01:40:01,550 --> 01:39:57,179

well uh but we do have to remind you

2045

01:40:02,990 --> 01:40:01,560

that we are a viewer supported show and

2046

01:40:05,270 --> 01:40:03,000

um there's a couple of ways that you

2047

01:40:07,129 --> 01:40:05,280

could support us here the show's not

2048

01:40:10,910 --> 01:40:07,139

over we'll be right back these are quick

2049

01:40:13,310 --> 01:40:10,920

I promise uh here's our here's our

2050

01:40:15,709 --> 01:40:13,320

announcer with the golden voice Mr Ian

2051  
01:40:18,470 --> 01:40:15,719  
uh to remind you how you can help the

2052  
01:40:18,480 --> 01:40:27,430  
foreign

2053  
01:40:33,410 --> 01:40:30,470  
two seconds is a viewer supported show

2054  
01:40:35,689 --> 01:40:33,420  
wonderful people like you who enjoy this

2055  
01:40:39,169 --> 01:40:35,699  
show sent pledges in the form of Super

2056  
01:40:42,229 --> 01:40:39,179  
Chat super stickers super thanks PayPal

2057  
01:40:44,689 --> 01:40:42,239  
or cash out instructions for how to help

2058  
01:40:47,510 --> 01:40:44,699  
are in the description

2059  
01:40:49,729 --> 01:40:47,520  
you can also join our patreon and for as

2060  
01:40:53,030 --> 01:40:49,739  
little as one dollar a month you can get

2061  
01:40:55,850 --> 01:40:53,040  
extra content patreon supporters get a

2062  
01:40:57,470 --> 01:40:55,860  
backstage pass Early Access to all my

2063  
01:40:59,990 --> 01:40:57,480

Production videos before they are

2064

01:41:02,750 --> 01:41:00,000

distributed publicly Stephen campion's

2065

01:41:06,050 --> 01:41:02,760

music private writings a monthly show

2066

01:41:08,090 --> 01:41:06,060

journal and more you can also become a

2067

01:41:10,790 --> 01:41:08,100

YouTube channel member for five dollars

2068

01:41:13,550 --> 01:41:10,800

a month a YouTube membership includes

2069

01:41:16,490 --> 01:41:13,560

all the patreon benefits plus a special

2070

01:41:19,310 --> 01:41:16,500

members badge priority reply to video

2071

01:41:22,370 --> 01:41:19,320

comments and the live chat plus a

2072

01:41:25,430 --> 01:41:22,380

monthly Members Only video we thank you

2073

01:41:28,850 --> 01:41:25,440

all kinds and generous benefactors for

2074

01:41:43,130 --> 01:41:28,860

supporting truth Seekers thank you for

2075

01:42:35,229 --> 01:41:46,129

[Music]

2076

01:42:41,810 --> 01:42:39,050

ERS but you are missing the live tapings

2077

01:42:44,629 --> 01:42:41,820

all our shows are recorded live with

2078

01:42:46,850 --> 01:42:44,639

video themes we'd love you to come be a

2079

01:42:49,729 --> 01:42:46,860

part of our live broadcasts and tapings

2080

01:42:51,950 --> 01:42:49,739

for the podcast head on over to YouTube

2081

01:42:54,770 --> 01:42:51,960

click the Search tool the little

2082

01:42:56,810 --> 01:42:54,780

magnifying glass with truth Seekers one

2083

01:42:59,450 --> 01:42:56,820

word in the search bar and hit enter

2084

01:43:01,550 --> 01:42:59,460

you'll see a strange serious guy with

2085

01:43:03,950 --> 01:43:01,560

sunglasses that means you found the

2086

01:43:06,709 --> 01:43:03,960

channel go there smash the Subscribe

2087

01:43:08,870 --> 01:43:06,719

button and hit the notification Bell to

2088

01:43:11,570 --> 01:43:08,880

receive up-to-date info on our YouTube

2089

01:43:14,390 --> 01:43:11,580

channel we welcome you to be a part of

2090

01:43:18,229 --> 01:43:14,400

our live taping and our Channel during

2091

01:43:26,790 --> 01:43:18,239

the live broadcasts seek the truth

2092

01:43:49,390 --> 01:43:38,030

[Music]

2093

01:43:49,400 --> 01:44:00,890

thank you

2094

01:44:00,900 --> 01:44:08,750

[Music]

2095

01:44:14,090 --> 01:44:11,390

greetings and salutations we're back see

2096

01:44:16,910 --> 01:44:14,100

that wasn't that bad and uh before we

2097

01:44:19,850 --> 01:44:16,920

forget I I did forget one thing that we

2098

01:44:23,169 --> 01:44:19,860

we were gonna play here uh from simonfly

2099

01:44:25,450 --> 01:44:23,179

uh and that was a tubacabra music video

2100

01:44:29,149 --> 01:44:25,460

yeah uh

2101

01:44:34,189 --> 01:44:29,159

everybody gets everybody gets the you

2102

01:44:37,609 --> 01:44:34,199

know equal uh lampooning here right uh

2103

01:44:39,770 --> 01:44:37,619

I thought I had one oh yeah we do we do

2104

01:44:42,410 --> 01:44:39,780

uh

2105

01:44:46,010 --> 01:44:42,420

no I don't damn it

2106

01:44:48,530 --> 01:44:46,020

I'll find it I I will find it uh because

2107

01:44:51,470 --> 01:44:48,540

it's worthy of playing they're

2108

01:44:54,229 --> 01:44:51,480

definitely worthy of playing but in the

2109

01:44:58,129 --> 01:44:54,239

meantime uh we have other ridiculous

2110

01:45:01,189 --> 01:44:58,139

people uh that we need to cover uh so

2111

01:45:03,290 --> 01:45:01,199

let me start with uh with

2112

01:45:08,390 --> 01:45:03,300

something new

2113

01:45:11,750 --> 01:45:08,400

to share here uh we're gonna go into

2114

01:45:17,330 --> 01:45:11,760

yeah one second here

2115

01:45:21,649 --> 01:45:19,790

oh before I forget uh just for that guy

2116

01:45:24,649 --> 01:45:21,659

who uh

2117

01:45:27,410 --> 01:45:24,659

has cancer we want to all keep him in

2118

01:45:29,270 --> 01:45:27,420

his in our thoughts and prayers uh and

2119

01:45:32,870 --> 01:45:29,280

he didn't do anything wrong pointing out

2120

01:45:34,729 --> 01:45:32,880

that rich was faking a spirit orb with a

2121

01:45:38,090 --> 01:45:34,739

laser pointer he didn't do anything

2122

01:45:40,609 --> 01:45:38,100

wrong uh so you know he deserves Justice

2123

01:45:42,890 --> 01:45:40,619

and he deserves our support and he

2124

01:45:44,689 --> 01:45:42,900

deserves some prayers

2125

01:45:46,129 --> 01:45:44,699

for this person who didn't do anything

2126

01:45:50,390 --> 01:45:46,139

wrong

2127

01:45:51,430 --> 01:45:50,400

there you go definitely definitely and

2128

01:45:55,729 --> 01:45:51,440

um

2129

01:45:57,890 --> 01:45:55,739

interestingly uh the the whole situation

2130

01:46:01,790 --> 01:45:57,900

just keeps getting worse and worse and

2131

01:46:04,490 --> 01:46:01,800

the circus gets uh crazier and crazier

2132

01:46:07,270 --> 01:46:04,500

right at some point you have to say

2133

01:46:09,709 --> 01:46:07,280

you know what is it

2134

01:46:13,790 --> 01:46:09,719

what are we

2135

01:46:17,709 --> 01:46:13,800

still doing here uh I wonder this myself

2136

01:46:21,890 --> 01:46:17,719

sometimes what are we still doing here

2137

01:46:24,410 --> 01:46:21,900

why is it just uh perfectly fine that

2138

01:46:27,050 --> 01:46:24,420

this whole thing let's do a thought

2139

01:46:29,209 --> 01:46:27,060

experiment quickly and take all of the

2140

01:46:31,970 --> 01:46:29,219

intelligence people out of the UFO

2141

01:46:33,470 --> 01:46:31,980

community and all of their stories so

2142

01:46:35,810 --> 01:46:33,480

what are we left with

2143

01:46:37,910 --> 01:46:35,820

not much but let's take all of the

2144

01:46:40,189 --> 01:46:37,920

scammers and the hoaxers and the

2145

01:46:41,930 --> 01:46:40,199

frosters out people like Linda Moulton

2146

01:46:44,030 --> 01:46:41,940

house selling people fake pictures of

2147

01:46:46,070 --> 01:46:44,040

aliens people like Nick Pope pretending

2148

01:46:49,010 --> 01:46:46,080

that he was the British Fox Mulder when

2149

01:46:50,810 --> 01:46:49,020

he never investigated [h\_\_h] people like

2150

01:46:53,629 --> 01:46:50,820

third phase of moon

2151  
01:46:55,310 --> 01:46:53,639  
who have been faking videos for decades

2152  
01:47:00,290 --> 01:46:55,320  
for money

2153  
01:47:02,390 --> 01:47:00,300  
Grifton and others people like journey

2154  
01:47:04,790 --> 01:47:02,400  
to truth who are interviewing literal

2155  
01:47:08,030 --> 01:47:04,800  
child molesters to make money selling

2156  
01:47:10,970 --> 01:47:08,040  
fake alien stories take out Marina the

2157  
01:47:12,229 --> 01:47:10,980  
Nazi girl right by the way uh I don't

2158  
01:47:14,149 --> 01:47:12,239  
know if it's a consequence to our

2159  
01:47:17,750 --> 01:47:14,159  
coverage of her but Marina Sarah and the

2160  
01:47:19,669 --> 01:47:17,760  
Nazi girl took down her uh only fans and

2161  
01:47:22,129 --> 01:47:19,679  
I got a lot of hate mail from guys that

2162  
01:47:23,990 --> 01:47:22,139  
wanted those uh videos that she would

2163  
01:47:27,109 --> 01:47:24,000

make masturbating while she said

2164

01:47:30,109 --> 01:47:27,119

people's names so I'm sorry okay I'm

2165

01:47:32,689 --> 01:47:30,119

sorry if she took her only fans down and

2166

01:47:37,030 --> 01:47:32,699

you can't get a dill me with your name

2167

01:47:40,250 --> 01:47:37,040

on it video I'm sorry okay I'm sorry

2168

01:47:43,189 --> 01:47:40,260

uh I

2169

01:47:44,450 --> 01:47:43,199

I really I really tried my best

2170

01:47:50,930 --> 01:47:44,460

uh

2171

01:47:53,629 --> 01:47:50,940

this music video I'm sure that we had it

2172

01:47:57,290 --> 01:47:53,639

I had it earlier

2173

01:47:59,689 --> 01:47:57,300

we haven't used it uh oh here it's right

2174

01:48:02,810 --> 01:47:59,699

there no wonder all right so uh while

2175

01:48:05,209 --> 01:48:02,820

the fight is Raging in the live chat you

2176  
01:48:08,870 --> 01:48:05,219  
know you need you need uh some good

2177  
01:48:11,180 --> 01:48:08,880  
motivational music and and uh yeah good

2178  
01:48:18,650 --> 01:48:11,190  
stuff from simonfly

2179  
01:49:37,310 --> 01:49:09,250  
[Music]

2180  
01:49:42,290 --> 01:49:39,470  
hahaha

2181  
01:49:45,830 --> 01:49:42,300  
and I'm gonna check in uh with the live

2182  
01:49:48,109 --> 01:49:45,840  
chat uh yeah uh definitely gonna check

2183  
01:49:50,810 --> 01:49:48,119  
in with the live chat and and I don't

2184  
01:49:52,490 --> 01:49:50,820  
know we've had quite a lively chat I saw

2185  
01:49:54,530 --> 01:49:52,500  
something about people being banned

2186  
01:49:56,169 --> 01:49:54,540  
please don't ban anybody unless you

2187  
01:49:58,910 --> 01:49:56,179  
absolutely have to

2188  
01:50:00,649 --> 01:49:58,920

uh yeah and Maria Rose correctly

2189

01:50:02,330 --> 01:50:00,659

pointing out the goofan and anybody else

2190

01:50:04,609 --> 01:50:02,340

who attacks a cancer patient shouldn't

2191

01:50:06,770 --> 01:50:04,619

be allowed on YouTube or Twitter well it

2192

01:50:08,930 --> 01:50:06,780

is a violation of the YouTube terms of

2193

01:50:11,149 --> 01:50:08,940

service but so is making fun of fat

2194

01:50:14,930 --> 01:50:11,159

people so is making fun of people's

2195

01:50:16,790 --> 01:50:14,940

disabilities uh you know so is calling

2196

01:50:18,770 --> 01:50:16,800

people the p word with absolutely no

2197

01:50:20,870 --> 01:50:18,780

evidence or no proof

2198

01:50:24,350 --> 01:50:20,880

um the fact that he still has a YouTube

2199

01:50:25,910 --> 01:50:24,360

channel uh you know there's some things

2200

01:50:28,729 --> 01:50:25,920

that I've learned I just can't control

2201

01:50:30,350 --> 01:50:28,739

or do anything about that being one of

2202

01:50:34,010 --> 01:50:30,360

them right

2203

01:50:36,709 --> 01:50:34,020

um and by the way I I have uh some quick

2204

01:50:39,290 --> 01:50:36,719

edits to do to that the ore pokes video

2205

01:50:41,689 --> 01:50:39,300

I noticed a few uh the green screen was

2206

01:50:44,270 --> 01:50:41,699

a little off but I can cut that out I

2207

01:50:46,550 --> 01:50:44,280

will debut that later tonight it's only

2208

01:50:48,350 --> 01:50:46,560

a 10 minute video but or 12 minute I

2209

01:50:49,790 --> 01:50:48,360

think but still uh we want that as a

2210

01:50:52,609 --> 01:50:49,800

separate video on our channel so people

2211

01:50:54,470 --> 01:50:52,619

can see what a liar fraudster and hoaxer

2212

01:50:57,590 --> 01:50:54,480

yeah I'm sure it's against you too

2213

01:50:59,209 --> 01:50:57,600

guidelines of course it is uh but

2214

01:51:02,450 --> 01:50:59,219

you know uh

2215

01:51:04,970 --> 01:51:02,460

I was essentially told that uh when some

2216

01:51:07,129 --> 01:51:04,980

broke loser who doesn't care if he gets

2217

01:51:08,750 --> 01:51:07,139

uh any legal problems over doing

2218

01:51:10,550 --> 01:51:08,760

something like that you have to go to

2219

01:51:12,410 --> 01:51:10,560

YouTube with your lawyer to get them to

2220

01:51:14,750 --> 01:51:12,420

do something and that's ridiculous

2221

01:51:17,570 --> 01:51:14,760

that's absolutely ridiculous and by the

2222

01:51:19,070 --> 01:51:17,580

way this clan loves to say this goofan

2223

01:51:21,290 --> 01:51:19,080

clown loves to say that I threatened to

2224

01:51:23,209 --> 01:51:21,300

sue him I never threatened to sue him I

2225

01:51:25,129 --> 01:51:23,219

told him that if he continued down the

2226

01:51:27,950 --> 01:51:25,139

same path there would be consequences

2227

01:51:29,629 --> 01:51:27,960

and he's on his show crying blaming us

2228

01:51:32,209 --> 01:51:29,639

for the fact that a Show's not doing

2229

01:51:33,470 --> 01:51:32,219

well maybe those were the consequences

2230

01:51:37,930 --> 01:51:33,480

right

2231

01:51:42,709 --> 01:51:40,609

fun fact he's both Jewish and a minority

2232

01:51:44,570 --> 01:51:42,719

who's been called racist slurs he's got

2233

01:51:47,209 --> 01:51:44,580

a right to say it

2234

01:51:49,070 --> 01:51:47,219

well I don't know I guess I mean I'm

2235

01:51:51,109 --> 01:51:49,080

allowed to say call people Paul locks I

2236

01:51:53,990 --> 01:51:51,119

guess because i'm Pollock half Pollock

2237

01:51:56,090 --> 01:51:54,000

I'm half Irish as well and we want to

2238

01:51:58,490 --> 01:51:56,100

thank UFO John Doe

2239

01:52:00,410 --> 01:51:58,500

Stephen have to give you credit for

2240

01:52:02,990 --> 01:52:00,420

going on about these fake UFO con

2241

01:52:05,510 --> 01:52:03,000

artists of fake Luke or Bell melon

2242

01:52:07,609 --> 01:52:05,520

BS it feels like we're all in a Star

2243

01:52:09,890 --> 01:52:07,619

Wars Cantina and we are the only normal

2244

01:52:12,350 --> 01:52:09,900

ones it's just getting old I agree

2245

01:52:15,350 --> 01:52:12,360

there's a lot of things that are just

2246

01:52:17,090 --> 01:52:15,360

it's just getting ridiculous right it's

2247

01:52:19,129 --> 01:52:17,100

just absolutely getting ridiculous by

2248

01:52:22,430 --> 01:52:19,139

the way we want to thank uh Simon fly

2249

01:52:25,250 --> 01:52:22,440

for the wonderful music videos that he

2250

01:52:29,270 --> 01:52:25,260

produces he lets us share those here

2251  
01:52:32,689 --> 01:52:29,280  
and uh yeah and uh we want to thank you

2252  
01:52:35,090 --> 01:52:32,699  
uh of course UFO John Doe is always

2253  
01:52:37,790 --> 01:52:35,100  
making it rain up in here you guys are

2254  
01:52:39,830 --> 01:52:37,800  
throwing the money in so fast it's

2255  
01:52:42,229 --> 01:52:39,840  
raining up in here thank you UFO John

2256  
01:52:44,629 --> 01:52:42,239  
Doe and thank you for being a member

2257  
01:52:47,030 --> 01:52:44,639  
thank you for your long time support of

2258  
01:52:48,850 --> 01:52:47,040  
the show much much appreciated making it

2259  
01:52:55,090 --> 01:52:48,860  
rain up in here

2260  
01:53:01,850 --> 01:52:58,669  
okay uh yeah uh

2261  
01:53:03,830 --> 01:53:01,860  
Chuck bam says I missed your Super Chat

2262  
01:53:07,850 --> 01:53:03,840  
oh let me uh

2263  
01:53:10,310 --> 01:53:07,860

let me uh I'm sorry the the the live

2264

01:53:12,350 --> 01:53:10,320

chat was going by so fast tonight that I

2265

01:53:16,070 --> 01:53:12,360

couldn't even I couldn't even do that

2266

01:53:26,990 --> 01:53:19,370

let's see here uh

2267

01:53:31,370 --> 01:53:29,689

oh I did you just woke me up stop

2268

01:53:33,890 --> 01:53:31,380

boosting the volume

2269

01:53:35,990 --> 01:53:33,900

it wasn't too far back how did I miss it

2270

01:53:38,270 --> 01:53:36,000

let me uh let me scroll back through

2271

01:53:40,850 --> 01:53:38,280

there Chuck bam and I apologize for

2272

01:53:42,590 --> 01:53:40,860

missing it oh there we go kind and

2273

01:53:44,810 --> 01:53:42,600

generous I apologize thanks for letting

2274

01:53:46,430 --> 01:53:44,820

me know we read every single Super Chat

2275

01:53:48,590 --> 01:53:46,440

friends if I miss it just let me know

2276

01:53:50,810 --> 01:53:48,600

and put it in all capital letters if I

2277

01:53:53,390 --> 01:53:50,820

miss it just say you missed my super

2278

01:53:55,550 --> 01:53:53,400

chat in all capital letters and then you

2279

01:53:56,930 --> 01:53:55,560

know we'll catch up so Chuck bam with

2280

01:53:58,669 --> 01:53:56,940

the kind of generous two dollars says

2281

01:54:00,770 --> 01:53:58,679

you just woke me up stop boosting the

2282

01:54:02,270 --> 01:54:00,780

volume I'm gonna blame Simon fly for

2283

01:54:05,090 --> 01:54:02,280

that

2284

01:54:07,370 --> 01:54:05,100

are going to send me hate mail because

2285

01:54:10,370 --> 01:54:07,380

you sleep to the show and the show gets

2286

01:54:13,310 --> 01:54:10,380

louder and wakes you up maybe maybe and

2287

01:54:14,700 --> 01:54:13,320

if so I apologize but thanks for helping

2288

01:54:17,990 --> 01:54:14,710

us to praise cash anyway

2289

01:54:18,000 --> 01:54:23,390

yeah there we go uh

2290

01:54:28,070 --> 01:54:25,850

uh Robert C says Gary Nolan and Stephen

2291

01:54:36,830 --> 01:54:28,080

Greer have a new makeup line

2292

01:54:42,410 --> 01:54:38,810

then Lizzie Borden says she's sending

2293

01:54:47,209 --> 01:54:42,420

her Sims free videos for donos anyway

2294

01:54:49,910 --> 01:54:47,219

uh nothing says credible UFO or alien

2295

01:54:52,310 --> 01:54:49,920

information Source like having a and

2296

01:54:55,010 --> 01:54:52,320

only fans where you will dildo yourself

2297

01:54:57,590 --> 01:54:55,020

and say people's names for forty dollars

2298

01:54:59,209 --> 01:54:57,600

than Lizzie Borden I think it was forty

2299

01:55:03,609 --> 01:54:59,219

dollars I don't remember what it costs

2300

01:55:11,330 --> 01:55:07,070

Still Still raging strange Recon is here

2301

01:55:17,450 --> 01:55:13,669

so questions or comments for me please

2302

01:55:20,270 --> 01:55:17,460

put them in all capital letters uh

2303

01:55:22,750 --> 01:55:20,280

I appreciate that Chuck bam says no hate

2304

01:55:26,030 --> 01:55:22,760

for me okay good somebody sent me

2305

01:55:27,649 --> 01:55:26,040

somebody sent me an email told me that I

2306

01:55:29,689 --> 01:55:27,659

have to watch the volumes on my show

2307

01:55:31,189 --> 01:55:29,699

because they sleep and they fall asleep

2308

01:55:34,370 --> 01:55:31,199

to the show and then it wakes them up

2309

01:55:36,350 --> 01:55:34,380

right yeah Amy Collins says the UFO

2310

01:55:37,910 --> 01:55:36,360

circus is what grifters and Spooks and

2311

01:55:40,370 --> 01:55:37,920

the big club actually call the UFO

2312

01:55:42,470 --> 01:55:40,380

Community it's a real term yeah it's not

2313

01:55:44,689 --> 01:55:42,480

a community it's a goddamn circus you

2314

01:55:46,370 --> 01:55:44,699

know I love all these disclosure clowns

2315

01:55:48,590 --> 01:55:46,380

too everybody's got a show named

2316

01:55:51,290 --> 01:55:48,600

disclosure something right what are you

2317

01:55:54,229 --> 01:55:51,300

disclosing that you're an idiot that

2318

01:55:57,050 --> 01:55:54,239

you're repeating lies from Liars great

2319

01:55:58,930 --> 01:55:57,060

job right great job but that's what

2320

01:56:01,370 --> 01:55:58,940

sells you know

2321

01:56:03,470 --> 01:56:01,380

uh do you still have Jimmy Church tied

2322

01:56:06,950 --> 01:56:03,480

up in the back of the studio no we let

2323

01:56:09,890 --> 01:56:06,960

him out tonight I think he I think

2324

01:56:11,870 --> 01:56:09,900

I don't know where he went uh he'll be

2325

01:56:14,450 --> 01:56:11,880

back though because he's working for us

2326  
01:56:16,370 --> 01:56:14,460  
now you know he's definitely working for

2327  
01:56:18,709 --> 01:56:16,380  
for uh

2328  
01:56:21,530 --> 01:56:18,719  
isn't simonfly just a pseudonym for

2329  
01:56:23,990 --> 01:56:21,540  
spooky no uh not that I'm aware of not

2330  
01:56:25,490 --> 01:56:24,000  
that I'm aware of at all uh Arden

2331  
01:56:28,129 --> 01:56:25,500  
paranormal reminding people how to

2332  
01:56:30,229 --> 01:56:28,139  
donate by PayPal and that reminds me I

2333  
01:56:31,729 --> 01:56:30,239  
have to check in with the PayPal uh for

2334  
01:56:35,209 --> 01:56:31,739  
those unaware if you're going to send a

2335  
01:56:36,649 --> 01:56:35,219  
big amount especially we uh we don't

2336  
01:56:38,629 --> 01:56:36,659  
mind if you send it through super chat

2337  
01:56:42,229 --> 01:56:38,639  
but just bear in mind that PayPal takes

2338  
01:56:46,250 --> 01:56:42,239

very little and YouTube takes a third we

2339

01:56:49,189 --> 01:56:46,260

do uh we do read every single PayPal

2340

01:56:51,229 --> 01:56:49,199

pledge as well just add a note and give

2341

01:56:52,970 --> 01:56:51,239

us your chat room user ID and any

2342

01:56:54,770 --> 01:56:52,980

message that you want us to read out and

2343

01:56:57,169 --> 01:56:54,780

we do and I'm checking in with the

2344

01:56:59,450 --> 01:56:57,179

PayPal while kind and generous 50 dollar

2345

01:57:02,149 --> 01:56:59,460

PayPal pledge

2346

01:57:03,350 --> 01:57:02,159

to the show I'm just going to say from

2347

01:57:05,530 --> 01:57:03,360

the fifth

2348

01:57:08,629 --> 01:57:05,540

fifth they will know who they are

2349

01:57:10,189 --> 01:57:08,639

occasionally people send me uh PayPal

2350

01:57:13,010 --> 01:57:10,199

pledge through like their small

2351

01:57:14,510 --> 01:57:13,020

businesses uh PayPal account and it

2352

01:57:17,030 --> 01:57:14,520

lists the business name and I don't know

2353

01:57:18,890 --> 01:57:17,040

that they want me to read that

2354

01:57:22,010 --> 01:57:18,900

um but they know who they are kind and

2355

01:57:23,990 --> 01:57:22,020

generous benefactor who sent

2356

01:57:26,149 --> 01:57:24,000

fifty dollars and said Hey Stephen

2357

01:57:27,770 --> 01:57:26,159

please accept this small token of

2358

01:57:29,810 --> 01:57:27,780

appreciation well that's not a small

2359

01:57:31,609 --> 01:57:29,820

token that's a big token and we thank

2360

01:57:34,310 --> 01:57:31,619

you very much for your kindness

2361

01:57:36,050 --> 01:57:34,320

generosity and support of the show what

2362

01:57:39,890 --> 01:57:36,060

a way to praise the cash with a 50

2363

01:57:44,070 --> 01:57:39,900

PayPal pledge thank you fifth

2364

01:57:51,950 --> 01:57:50,209

[Music]

2365

01:57:54,050 --> 01:57:51,960

thank you very much for your kindness

2366

01:57:55,570 --> 01:57:54,060

generosity and support

2367

01:58:02,450 --> 01:57:55,580

uh

2368

01:58:04,370 --> 01:58:02,460

entertaining chat Sam sorry your family

2369

01:58:06,290 --> 01:58:04,380

got docs that's horrible we need to

2370

01:58:10,669 --> 01:58:06,300

bring respectfully disagreeing to the

2371

01:58:14,089 --> 01:58:10,679

UFO conversation yeah you know uh yeah

2372

01:58:15,830 --> 01:58:14,099

uh absolutely uh absolutely do and we

2373

01:58:17,570 --> 01:58:15,840

thank you for your kindness generosity

2374

01:58:20,270 --> 01:58:17,580

and support of the show

2375

01:58:25,189 --> 01:58:20,280

thank all-time show supporter red panda

2376

01:58:28,729 --> 01:58:26,750

all right and we'll take some other

2377

01:58:30,649 --> 01:58:28,739

comments and questions and then I forgot

2378

01:58:33,350 --> 01:58:30,659

of one other

2379

01:58:35,689 --> 01:58:33,360

I forgot one segment of the show uh we

2380

01:58:44,270 --> 01:58:35,699

have a few more things to share so don't

2381

01:58:48,890 --> 01:58:45,770

yeah I

2382

01:58:52,669 --> 01:58:48,900

there are rampant rumors that Cosmic

2383

01:58:56,390 --> 01:58:52,679

Judas is me or spooky or simonfly is

2384

01:59:00,830 --> 01:58:56,400

spooky or me no uh

2385

01:59:05,689 --> 01:59:03,050

either of those people I am not

2386

01:59:07,490 --> 01:59:05,699

producing that content I am asking those

2387

01:59:08,930 --> 01:59:07,500

people for permission

2388

01:59:12,589 --> 01:59:08,940

and

2389

01:59:16,129 --> 01:59:12,599

um they are kindly allowing me to use

2390

01:59:19,010 --> 01:59:16,139

their creative uh Endeavors and work in

2391

01:59:21,830 --> 01:59:19,020

our show and we appreciate them for that

2392

01:59:24,169 --> 01:59:21,840

Don Richardson says where is the little

2393

01:59:26,930 --> 01:59:24,179

fellas praise the cashier well I ordered

2394

01:59:30,470 --> 01:59:26,940

him one it's not here yet uh and when it

2395

01:59:34,189 --> 01:59:30,480

is here we're making new bumpers right

2396

01:59:36,350 --> 01:59:34,199

um and by the way uh Dawn Richardson I

2397

01:59:38,510 --> 01:59:36,360

thought about having my son explain that

2398

01:59:41,870 --> 01:59:38,520

laser pointer thing because even he knew

2399

01:59:43,790 --> 01:59:41,880

what it was you know I and and then we

2400

01:59:46,129 --> 01:59:43,800

could have made it funnier like even a

2401

01:59:49,609 --> 01:59:46,139

six-year-old can recreate this hoax but

2402

01:59:51,109 --> 01:59:49,619

I don't know about using him in uh and

2403

01:59:53,629 --> 01:59:51,119

stuff like that I think he's better to

2404

01:59:56,629 --> 01:59:53,639

just go hey praise the cash right

2405

01:59:59,870 --> 01:59:56,639

how did you like Travis Walton's answers

2406

02:00:01,250 --> 01:59:59,880

to questions you asked on uh theories of

2407

02:00:03,290 --> 02:00:01,260

everything

2408

02:00:05,870 --> 02:00:03,300

uh

2409

02:00:08,030 --> 02:00:05,880

I don't recall that he did answer

2410

02:00:09,410 --> 02:00:08,040

questions that I asked on theories of

2411

02:00:13,970 --> 02:00:09,420

everything

2412

02:00:15,950 --> 02:00:13,980

oh no Travis did yeah yeah Travis did uh

2413

02:00:19,430 --> 02:00:15,960

I I'm sorry I was thinking the the

2414

02:00:22,010 --> 02:00:19,440  
scientists Travis Walton yes he did and

2415

02:00:23,930 --> 02:00:22,020  
uh I I don't know the guy failed lie

2416

02:00:26,089 --> 02:00:23,940  
detector tests his own partner came out

2417

02:00:29,810 --> 02:00:26,099  
and said they faked it all then he

2418

02:00:31,250 --> 02:00:29,820  
retracted when they paid him off so uh I

2419

02:00:33,770 --> 02:00:31,260  
don't really believe anything that guy

2420

02:00:38,030 --> 02:00:33,780  
says is being accurate really

2421

02:00:40,370 --> 02:00:38,040  
uh did I suggest the Pentagon suggestion

2422

02:00:43,129 --> 02:00:40,380  
of alien Mothership sending probes to

2423

02:00:45,830 --> 02:00:43,139  
Earth well no because unlike other

2424

02:00:48,770 --> 02:00:45,840  
people I don't do click bait and

2425

02:00:51,189 --> 02:00:48,780  
misleading information it was a

2426

02:00:54,649 --> 02:00:51,199

hypothetical essentially

2427

02:00:56,149 --> 02:00:54,659

it's not real it's not like they came

2428

02:00:57,950 --> 02:00:56,159

out and said there is definitely a

2429

02:01:00,890 --> 02:00:57,960

Mothership that is sending probes to

2430

02:01:03,050 --> 02:01:00,900

earth look at how that was worded but

2431

02:01:04,070 --> 02:01:03,060

don't worry all the alien scammers Les

2432

02:01:07,490 --> 02:01:04,080

Brewer

2433

02:01:09,290 --> 02:01:07,500

are running with that as if that is the

2434

02:01:10,790 --> 02:01:09,300

correct and totally correct information

2435

02:01:15,530 --> 02:01:10,800

somehow

2436

02:01:17,510 --> 02:01:15,540

uh yeah I just uh I don't get it yeah

2437

02:01:18,890 --> 02:01:17,520

spooky I have to see if I can play that

2438

02:01:20,810 --> 02:01:18,900

I don't know if it's going to get past

2439

02:01:24,589 --> 02:01:20,820

the copyright

2440

02:01:26,810 --> 02:01:24,599

um somebody UFO Judas made this great

2441

02:01:28,790 --> 02:01:26,820

Watchman Greer one where he's like

2442

02:01:33,890 --> 02:01:28,800

meditating

2443

02:01:39,290 --> 02:01:36,290

how about a short for the Lazar scam

2444

02:01:41,450 --> 02:01:39,300

yeah I I'm working on more than a short

2445

02:01:43,430 --> 02:01:41,460

um I'm so tired of Bob Lazar and

2446

02:01:45,770 --> 02:01:43,440

explaining things and having to give

2447

02:01:48,950 --> 02:01:45,780

people 10 links and I know like nobody's

2448

02:01:51,530 --> 02:01:48,960

gonna watch 12 hours of me showing that

2449

02:01:55,669 --> 02:01:51,540

all the proof that uh Bob Lazar is a

2450

02:01:57,169 --> 02:01:55,679

fraud so we I have begun at least the

2451

02:01:59,390 --> 02:01:57,179

planning stages I'm going to make

2452

02:02:02,089 --> 02:01:59,400

another free documentary but this one's

2453

02:02:04,430 --> 02:02:02,099

going to be or Bob Lazar and all the

2454

02:02:07,370 --> 02:02:04,440

evidence and proof in a in a as short

2455

02:02:10,129 --> 02:02:07,380

and concise a manner that I can manage

2456

02:02:12,830 --> 02:02:10,139

there will be hundreds and hundreds and

2457

02:02:15,530 --> 02:02:12,840

hundreds of data points proving that Bob

2458

02:02:18,770 --> 02:02:15,540

Lazar is a fraud and a liar proving that

2459

02:02:21,589 --> 02:02:18,780

Jeremy cormel Corbell and George Knapp

2460

02:02:23,450 --> 02:02:21,599

have made millions of dollars buying to

2461

02:02:24,709 --> 02:02:23,460

everyone because they didn't give you

2462

02:02:26,689 --> 02:02:24,719

all the evidence that we're going to

2463

02:02:28,250 --> 02:02:26,699

give you in this new video that we're

2464

02:02:29,750 --> 02:02:28,260

gonna make I think we're going to call

2465

02:02:32,810 --> 02:02:29,760

it Bob Lazar the rest of the story

2466

02:02:37,490 --> 02:02:32,820

because Corbell left uh more than half

2467

02:02:45,770 --> 02:02:42,050

I don't trust lie detectors very much

2468

02:02:49,430 --> 02:02:45,780

um it depends uh I know wreaking havoc

2469

02:02:51,830 --> 02:02:49,440

of a former FBI poligrapher and if

2470

02:02:53,629 --> 02:02:51,840

somebody passed the test from him I

2471

02:02:55,010 --> 02:02:53,639

would believe that they were telling the

2472

02:02:58,010 --> 02:02:55,020

truth

2473

02:03:00,070 --> 02:02:58,020

um but most of the times we get you know

2474

02:03:02,390 --> 02:03:00,080

wackadus actually

2475

02:03:06,290 --> 02:03:02,400

administering the polygraph did you know

2476

02:03:08,570 --> 02:03:06,300

that uh Gaia TV had a poligrapher and

2477

02:03:10,250 --> 02:03:08,580

all of them passed except Corey good

2478

02:03:12,169 --> 02:03:10,260

didn't take one but you know Randy

2479

02:03:14,149 --> 02:03:12,179

Kramer Emory Smith they all passed lie

2480

02:03:17,209 --> 02:03:14,159

detector tests somehow

2481

02:03:19,070 --> 02:03:17,219

yeah so it really depends on the person

2482

02:03:22,310 --> 02:03:19,080

that is administering

2483

02:03:28,910 --> 02:03:25,070

oh light laser done by your kid not the

2484

02:03:31,310 --> 02:03:28,920

con man uh yeah I understand uh so

2485

02:03:33,169 --> 02:03:31,320

there's one uh final thing that we were

2486

02:03:35,330 --> 02:03:33,179

going to address and this is very

2487

02:03:37,669 --> 02:03:35,340

probably the most important part I want

2488

02:03:39,589 --> 02:03:37,679

to make about the circus tonight I don't

2489

02:03:42,950 --> 02:03:39,599

know if you're aware

2490

02:03:46,189 --> 02:03:42,960

um but uh one second let me just look it

2491

02:03:50,390 --> 02:03:46,199

up on Amazon so that we don't misspeak

2492

02:03:53,930 --> 02:03:51,709

so

2493

02:03:56,270 --> 02:03:53,940

you know these people they write books

2494

02:03:59,330 --> 02:03:56,280

and then they uh

2495

02:04:01,129 --> 02:03:59,340

and then they do the rounds of all the

2496

02:04:02,810 --> 02:04:01,139

podcasts but of course

2497

02:04:05,570 --> 02:04:02,820

some of those people won't come here

2498

02:04:07,850 --> 02:04:05,580

because we will ask real questions so

2499

02:04:11,089 --> 02:04:07,860

Chris Bledsoe is out there doing every

2500

02:04:14,510 --> 02:04:11,099

podcast uh imaginable

2501  
02:04:16,129 --> 02:04:14,520  
and uh I've I saw that that UFO podcast

2502  
02:04:19,550 --> 02:04:16,139  
interviewed him I know Dave Scott

2503  
02:04:21,050 --> 02:04:19,560  
interviewed him and many many more all I

2504  
02:04:24,109 --> 02:04:21,060  
hate to say this

2505  
02:04:27,290 --> 02:04:24,119  
all the UFO Circle jerkers are right now

2506  
02:04:29,450 --> 02:04:27,300  
interviewing Chris Bledsoe uh and for

2507  
02:04:33,229 --> 02:04:29,460  
those unaware Chris Bledsoe makes an

2508  
02:04:35,830 --> 02:04:33,239  
incredible incredible amount of claims

2509  
02:04:38,629 --> 02:04:35,840  
um most of his claims are unproven

2510  
02:04:40,430 --> 02:04:38,639  
unsubstantiated just you know trust me

2511  
02:04:41,270 --> 02:04:40,440  
dude

2512  
02:04:44,030 --> 02:04:41,280  
um

2513  
02:04:47,450 --> 02:04:44,040

and even at one time mufon declared that

2514

02:04:48,310 --> 02:04:47,460

he was essentially a liar

2515

02:04:51,890 --> 02:04:48,320

um

2516

02:04:54,109 --> 02:04:51,900

but it is what it is we covered a story

2517

02:04:55,729 --> 02:04:54,119

here called murder in UFO land the

2518

02:04:58,669 --> 02:04:55,739

Christopher Gray Story

2519

02:05:02,330 --> 02:04:58,679

and in that story We detailed how a

2520

02:05:04,689 --> 02:05:02,340

follower of Chris Bledsoe got so deep

2521

02:05:07,609 --> 02:05:04,699

into this cult-like

2522

02:05:09,649 --> 02:05:07,619

behavior and belief system that he

2523

02:05:11,209 --> 02:05:09,659

started lashing out against anybody that

2524

02:05:13,250 --> 02:05:11,219

would tell him that one of his Heroes

2525

02:05:15,290 --> 02:05:13,260

was a fraud or wasn't telling the truth

2526

02:05:17,209 --> 02:05:15,300

stalking people harassing people

2527

02:05:19,310 --> 02:05:17,219

threatening women sending people

2528

02:05:22,010 --> 02:05:19,320

pictures of their house and it all

2529

02:05:23,089 --> 02:05:22,020

culminated in that person Christopher

2530

02:05:25,850 --> 02:05:23,099

Gray

2531

02:05:30,350 --> 02:05:25,860

stabbing their father to death and

2532

02:05:32,930 --> 02:05:30,360

posting a video of him dying on Twitter

2533

02:05:35,629 --> 02:05:32,940

and then sending the video of him

2534

02:05:38,089 --> 02:05:35,639

killing his father to all of these

2535

02:05:41,330 --> 02:05:38,099

well-known UFO celebrities and nobody

2536

02:05:44,510 --> 02:05:41,340

talked about it nobody except us and I

2537

02:05:46,609 --> 02:05:44,520

am still proud of that story

2538

02:05:48,649 --> 02:05:46,619

Chris Bledsoe is out with this book UFO

2539

02:05:51,229 --> 02:05:48,659

of God which is filled with all kinds of

2540

02:05:53,870 --> 02:05:51,239

fantastic fairy tales right

2541

02:05:55,669 --> 02:05:53,880

and Chris Bledsoe claims to be a

2542

02:05:58,370 --> 02:05:55,679

One-Stop shop for Paranormal Activity

2543

02:06:01,790 --> 02:05:58,380

this guy's seeing orbs the Blessed Mary

2544

02:06:04,550 --> 02:06:01,800

the lady aliens interdimensional beings

2545

02:06:07,010 --> 02:06:04,560

spaceships the whole works

2546

02:06:10,250 --> 02:06:07,020

but what's interesting is that all these

2547

02:06:12,709 --> 02:06:10,260

UFO Circle jerkers are interviewing him

2548

02:06:15,470 --> 02:06:12,719

and all of these UFO Circle jerkers have

2549

02:06:17,270 --> 02:06:15,480

done zero research do we not think it's

2550

02:06:19,430 --> 02:06:17,280

relevant that one of his cult-like

2551  
02:06:22,250 --> 02:06:19,440  
followers

2552  
02:06:25,189 --> 02:06:22,260  
got a knife and stabbed their own father

2553  
02:06:27,350 --> 02:06:25,199  
to death talking about the lady the

2554  
02:06:28,129 --> 02:06:27,360  
whole time that Chris Bledsoe talks

2555  
02:06:29,750 --> 02:06:28,139  
about

2556  
02:06:32,209 --> 02:06:29,760  
do we not think that somebody

2557  
02:06:35,629 --> 02:06:32,219  
interviewing Chris Bledsoe should ask

2558  
02:06:37,490 --> 02:06:35,639  
him did you know this Christopher gray

2559  
02:06:41,330 --> 02:06:37,500  
who murdered his own father while

2560  
02:06:45,530 --> 02:06:41,340  
talking about your lady

2561  
02:06:49,609 --> 02:06:45,540  
did you Christopher Bledsoe get a DNA

2562  
02:06:52,129 --> 02:06:49,619  
sample or a lock of hair and a picture

2563  
02:06:54,169 --> 02:06:52,139

from this person Christopher Bledsoe who

2564

02:06:57,350 --> 02:06:54,179

was promised a healing by you and your

2565

02:07:00,709 --> 02:06:57,360

alien friends but instead took a knife

2566

02:07:02,510 --> 02:07:00,719

and you know viciously stabbed his own

2567

02:07:04,910 --> 02:07:02,520

father to death

2568

02:07:07,129 --> 02:07:04,920

and then posted videos of his father

2569

02:07:08,930 --> 02:07:07,139

bleeding to death while screaming about

2570

02:07:12,530 --> 02:07:08,940

the lady

2571

02:07:15,350 --> 02:07:12,540

Christopher bledsoe's Lady Of course

2572

02:07:16,729 --> 02:07:15,360

you UFO Circle jerkers all of which

2573

02:07:20,030 --> 02:07:16,739

interviewed him

2574

02:07:22,970 --> 02:07:20,040

are all failures

2575

02:07:23,870 --> 02:07:22,980

because none of them asked him about the

2576

02:07:27,169 --> 02:07:23,880

murder

2577

02:07:30,290 --> 02:07:27,179

by one of his cult-like followers

2578

02:07:33,410 --> 02:07:30,300

committed against an innocent man

2579

02:07:35,689 --> 02:07:33,420

not one of you UFO Circle jerkers had

2580

02:07:37,609 --> 02:07:35,699

the courage to approach that subject

2581

02:07:40,129 --> 02:07:37,619

right

2582

02:07:42,169 --> 02:07:40,139

and some of you may be unaware of

2583

02:07:45,290 --> 02:07:42,179

Christopher Bledsoe and as many many

2584

02:07:47,270 --> 02:07:45,300

many claims so uh we're just going to

2585

02:07:49,910 --> 02:07:47,280

share a short video here about Mr

2586

02:07:52,070 --> 02:07:49,920

Bledsoe and his various claims of the

2587

02:07:55,310 --> 02:07:52,080

lady now remember somebody named

2588

02:07:57,890 --> 02:07:55,320

Christopher gray who was so into the

2589

02:08:00,169 --> 02:07:57,900

Chris Bledsoe cult and the lady that he

2590

02:08:02,570 --> 02:08:00,179

went literally crazy and stabbed his

2591

02:08:05,270 --> 02:08:02,580

father to death it's tragic

2592

02:08:08,089 --> 02:08:05,280

and what's more tragic is that this

2593

02:08:10,850 --> 02:08:08,099

clown is out there trying to sell a book

2594

02:08:13,310 --> 02:08:10,860

and he's not being asked about or even

2595

02:08:15,890 --> 02:08:13,320

addressing the fact that one of his cult

2596

02:08:19,189 --> 02:08:15,900

idiot followers took a knife and

2597

02:08:23,450 --> 02:08:21,530

but hey it's all harmless fun here in

2598

02:08:26,209 --> 02:08:23,460

the UFO circus isn't it the Chris

2599

02:08:28,310 --> 02:08:26,219

Bledsoe story as summarized by Nick

2600

02:08:31,370 --> 02:08:28,320

Hinton part one of this encounter

2601  
02:08:33,169 --> 02:08:31,380  
started on January 8 2007 when Chris

2602  
02:08:35,030 --> 02:08:33,179  
three co-workers and his son had an

2603  
02:08:37,310 --> 02:08:35,040  
encounter that included a face-to-face

2604  
02:08:39,890 --> 02:08:37,320  
interaction which included hours of

2605  
02:08:41,450 --> 02:08:39,900  
missing time Krista not want to share a

2606  
02:08:43,729 --> 02:08:41,460  
story because he was afraid for his

2607  
02:08:45,589 --> 02:08:43,739  
reputation but he eventually contacted

2608  
02:08:47,450 --> 02:08:45,599  
mufon who created a documentary about

2609  
02:08:49,310 --> 02:08:47,460  
his encounter and they documented

2610  
02:08:51,109 --> 02:08:49,320  
several anomalies including Chris being

2611  
02:08:52,970 --> 02:08:51,119  
healed of Crohn's Disease during

2612  
02:08:55,070 --> 02:08:52,980  
hypnotic regression he spoke about being

2613  
02:08:56,390 --> 02:08:55,080

taken on board the craft where the

2614

02:08:58,910 --> 02:08:56,400

occupants informed him that they were

2615

02:09:00,470 --> 02:08:58,920

here to serve creation however the mufon

2616

02:09:02,149 --> 02:09:00,480

documentary made them look foolish and

2617

02:09:04,490 --> 02:09:02,159

his family was ridiculed by the public

2618

02:09:06,290 --> 02:09:04,500

high strangeness continued for the next

2619

02:09:09,169 --> 02:09:06,300

five years and Chris began to believe

2620

02:09:11,629 --> 02:09:09,179

that the ETS were Angelic Chris stopped

2621

02:09:13,070 --> 02:09:11,639

telling his story until 2012 when he met

2622

02:09:15,229 --> 02:09:13,080

the lady

2623

02:09:17,750 --> 02:09:15,239

and this is when his experiences went

2624

02:09:20,030 --> 02:09:17,760

from creepy to awe-inspiring check out

2625

02:09:21,830 --> 02:09:20,040

my next video or Chris's thread if you

2626  
02:09:23,930 --> 02:09:21,840  
want more information about the details

2627  
02:09:26,810 --> 02:09:23,940  
of this event part two of the Chris

2628  
02:09:30,229 --> 02:09:26,820  
Bledsoe Story by Nick Hinton having just

2629  
02:09:32,030 --> 02:09:30,239  
met the lady in 2012. hi strangers

2630  
02:09:34,250 --> 02:09:32,040  
continue to occur including objects

2631  
02:09:36,109 --> 02:09:34,260  
materializing out of thin air the lady

2632  
02:09:38,330 --> 02:09:36,119  
in these anomalies got the attention of

2633  
02:09:41,209 --> 02:09:38,340  
Tom DeLong Jim simivan and others from

2634  
02:09:42,709 --> 02:09:41,219  
the CIA in NASA and John B Alexander who

2635  
02:09:45,290 --> 02:09:42,719  
was impressed by Chris's new found

2636  
02:09:46,850 --> 02:09:45,300  
ability to do remote viewing at this

2637  
02:09:48,530 --> 02:09:46,860  
point Chris found out that the mufon

2638  
02:09:50,450 --> 02:09:48,540

documentary was actually a hit piece

2639

02:09:52,430 --> 02:09:50,460

that was orchestrated by people that do

2640

02:09:55,310 --> 02:09:52,440

not want the spiritual aspect of UFOs

2641

02:09:56,930 --> 02:09:55,320

being discussed the higher-ups at Nasa

2642

02:09:58,609 --> 02:09:56,940

take the lady serious and believe she's

2643

02:10:00,830 --> 02:09:58,619

been appearing to humans for thousands

2644

02:10:03,470 --> 02:10:00,840

of years and is here to help Humanity

2645

02:10:05,270 --> 02:10:03,480

transition into the age of Aquarius she

2646

02:10:07,129 --> 02:10:05,280

brings a warning that mother nature will

2647

02:10:09,530 --> 02:10:07,139

literally Shake us off of her if we are

2648

02:10:11,570 --> 02:10:09,540

too destructive and that the wisest path

2649

02:10:13,609 --> 02:10:11,580

forward is by choosing love over fear

2650

02:10:15,649 --> 02:10:13,619

Nick states that he doesn't know if he

2651

02:10:18,109 --> 02:10:15,659

believes all of it but he at least knows

2652

02:10:19,850 --> 02:10:18,119

the phenomenon is real and that you look

2653

02:10:21,830 --> 02:10:19,860

at this information presented with an

2654

02:10:22,729 --> 02:10:21,840

open mind and recommends that you follow

2655

02:10:25,129 --> 02:10:22,739

Ryan

2656

02:10:27,290 --> 02:10:25,139

part two of the Chris Bledsoe Story by

2657

02:10:30,589 --> 02:10:27,300

Nick Hinton

2658

02:10:33,169 --> 02:10:30,599

yeah that's enough of that so uh

2659

02:10:37,370 --> 02:10:33,179

another CIA guy right hanging out with

2660

02:10:40,669 --> 02:10:37,380

all the CIA guys uh yeah great and uh I

2661

02:10:43,910 --> 02:10:40,679

heard uh red koala say it's not fair to

2662

02:10:45,470 --> 02:10:43,920

put all of that on Chris uh here we go I

2663

02:10:47,810 --> 02:10:45,480

don't think it's fair to put all of that

2664

02:10:49,669 --> 02:10:47,820

on Bledsoe maybe a point of discussion

2665

02:10:51,350 --> 02:10:49,679

and caution for the future but blaming

2666

02:10:54,229 --> 02:10:51,360

in entirety

2667

02:10:56,209 --> 02:10:54,239

it may be wrong yeah well don't you

2668

02:10:58,310 --> 02:10:56,219

think don't you think though that it's

2669

02:11:00,649 --> 02:10:58,320

relevant that somebody interviewing him

2670

02:11:03,229 --> 02:11:00,659

asks him about somebody that was

2671

02:11:05,089 --> 02:11:03,239

screaming about the lady taking a knife

2672

02:11:07,370 --> 02:11:05,099

and killing people

2673

02:11:10,189 --> 02:11:07,380

you don't think that's relevant

2674

02:11:14,629 --> 02:11:10,199

none of these interviewers asked Bledsoe

2675

02:11:17,390 --> 02:11:14,639

about somebody who followed him I hate

2676

02:11:19,669 --> 02:11:17,400

to use the term religiously and all of

2677

02:11:23,450 --> 02:11:19,679

his stories religiously taking a knife

2678

02:11:26,089 --> 02:11:23,460

and viciously brutally stabbing his own

2679

02:11:28,370 --> 02:11:26,099

father to death I think that's relevant

2680

02:11:31,129 --> 02:11:28,380

and you know what it's not in his book

2681

02:11:33,290 --> 02:11:31,139

either because everybody's trying to

2682

02:11:36,950 --> 02:11:33,300

sweep that under the rug and run away

2683

02:11:40,370 --> 02:11:36,960

from the reality of the danger

2684

02:11:41,750 --> 02:11:40,380

of some of these fake stories they're

2685

02:11:44,870 --> 02:11:41,760

dangerous

2686

02:11:46,850 --> 02:11:44,880

some of these people and people pushing

2687

02:11:49,330 --> 02:11:46,860

these stories are dangerous is it

2688

02:11:53,149 --> 02:11:49,340

totally his fault no but I'm pretty sure

2689

02:11:55,189 --> 02:11:53,159

that his involvement with that person

2690

02:11:58,850 --> 02:11:55,199

who may have been mentally unstable to

2691

02:12:02,350 --> 02:11:58,860

begin with did not help the situation

2692

02:12:06,050 --> 02:12:02,360

but rather caused more now

2693

02:12:07,910 --> 02:12:06,060

uh a little bit more I have a another

2694

02:12:11,270 --> 02:12:07,920

clip to share here which is a little bit

2695

02:12:13,070 --> 02:12:11,280

more about the Christopher Gray Story

2696

02:12:15,950 --> 02:12:13,080

and by the way just search for murder

2697

02:12:19,490 --> 02:12:15,960

and UFO land here in our Channel and you

2698

02:12:23,169 --> 02:12:19,500

will find our uh Deep dive into that our

2699

02:12:25,669 --> 02:12:23,179

few hour piece on that uh and by the way

2700

02:12:28,490 --> 02:12:25,679

there are people that are saying that

2701  
02:12:33,169 --> 02:12:28,500  
the murderer was in communication with

2702  
02:12:35,390 --> 02:12:33,179  
Bledsoe and uh even sent him a lock of

2703  
02:12:37,669 --> 02:12:35,400  
his hair and a picture of himself to get

2704  
02:12:41,089 --> 02:12:37,679  
a healing that Chris Bledsoe offers

2705  
02:12:42,830 --> 02:12:41,099  
people and bledsoe's running around and

2706  
02:12:44,689 --> 02:12:42,840  
his followers are running around telling

2707  
02:12:47,209 --> 02:12:44,699  
people essentially that he and his alien

2708  
02:12:49,609 --> 02:12:47,219  
friends can cure cancer and terminal

2709  
02:12:51,830 --> 02:12:49,619  
illness and all kinds of things I think

2710  
02:12:55,550 --> 02:12:51,840  
that's worthy of discussion when you're

2711  
02:12:58,430 --> 02:12:55,560  
interviewing a guy instead instead with

2712  
02:13:00,169 --> 02:12:58,440  
the UFO Circle jerkers did is avoid that

2713  
02:13:02,810 --> 02:13:00,179

sweep it under the rug don't talk about

2714

02:13:04,850 --> 02:13:02,820

that because that won't help sell his

2715

02:13:07,609 --> 02:13:04,860

shitty book

2716

02:13:09,770 --> 02:13:07,619

now on to the Christopher Gray Story and

2717

02:13:11,390 --> 02:13:09,780

the dangers of some of these people on

2718

02:13:14,330 --> 02:13:11,400

UFO Twitter

2719

02:13:16,030 --> 02:13:14,340

who get too wrapped up in these fairy

2720

02:13:20,930 --> 02:13:16,040

tale huckstering

2721

02:13:24,530 --> 02:13:20,940

liars and UFO profiteering [h\_\_h]

2722

02:13:26,990 --> 02:13:24,540

UFO Twitter for those unaware it's a

2723

02:13:29,470 --> 02:13:27,000

hashtag on Twitter Christopher gray was

2724

02:13:33,109 --> 02:13:29,480

very active there

2725

02:13:35,330 --> 02:13:33,119

there he tweeted about aliens UFOs and

2726

02:13:38,810 --> 02:13:35,340

conspiracies

2727

02:13:40,250 --> 02:13:38,820

UFO Twitter is a hashtag but more than

2728

02:13:43,550 --> 02:13:40,260

that it's a place where people

2729

02:13:45,830 --> 02:13:43,560

interested in UFOs and aliens gather

2730

02:13:48,470 --> 02:13:45,840

from all over the globe

2731

02:13:50,270 --> 02:13:48,480

not coincidentally it's also a place

2732

02:13:53,629 --> 02:13:50,280

where all the profiteering hucksters

2733

02:13:56,330 --> 02:13:53,639

pushing their mostly fake stories latest

2734

02:13:58,609 --> 02:13:56,340

monetized videos or podcasts and

2735

02:14:01,850 --> 02:13:58,619

expensive conferences full of fake

2736

02:14:04,370 --> 02:14:01,860

storytellers advertise and promote their

2737

02:14:06,890 --> 02:14:04,380

Wares to the true believers

2738

02:14:09,169 --> 02:14:06,900

always being at the ready with yet

2739

02:14:12,290 --> 02:14:09,179

another story to sell another book

2740

02:14:14,810 --> 02:14:12,300

another documentary another expensive

2741

02:14:18,229 --> 02:14:14,820

online or in-person UFO conference

2742

02:14:19,930 --> 02:14:18,239

another monetized video or podcast you

2743

02:14:22,609 --> 02:14:19,940

can click on

2744

02:14:24,709 --> 02:14:22,619

Christopher gray was one of those True

2745

02:14:27,290 --> 02:14:24,719

Believers

2746

02:14:28,990 --> 02:14:27,300

an analysis of his Twitter feed shows he

2747

02:14:32,510 --> 02:14:29,000

spent all this time

2748

02:14:34,490 --> 02:14:32,520

consuming content about UFOs aliens and

2749

02:14:36,589 --> 02:14:34,500

conspiracies

2750

02:14:39,589 --> 02:14:36,599

somewhere along the way

2751  
02:14:43,970 --> 02:14:39,599  
Christopher gray completely and totally

2752  
02:14:45,890 --> 02:14:43,980  
lost his grip on reality he became

2753  
02:14:49,010 --> 02:14:45,900  
completely convinced

2754  
02:14:51,290 --> 02:14:49,020  
that the stories being fed to him by

2755  
02:14:54,830 --> 02:14:51,300  
these profiteering hucksters

2756  
02:14:57,050 --> 02:14:54,840  
were completely true and it drove him

2757  
02:15:01,310 --> 02:14:57,060  
quite literally

2758  
02:15:06,950 --> 02:15:04,430  
months before the crime Christopher gray

2759  
02:15:10,430 --> 02:15:06,960  
would become famous for he committed

2760  
02:15:12,830 --> 02:15:10,440  
other crimes Petty crimes against users

2761  
02:15:15,830 --> 02:15:12,840  
of UFO Twitter

2762  
02:15:18,290 --> 02:15:15,840  
he began to cyber stalk and harass many

2763  
02:15:20,950 --> 02:15:18,300

people on UFO Twitter

2764

02:15:24,790 --> 02:15:20,960

and in one case we obtained evidence for

2765

02:15:27,109 --> 02:15:24,800

he sent pictures of a female user's home

2766

02:15:29,510 --> 02:15:27,119

with many threats

2767

02:15:32,270 --> 02:15:29,520

against her

2768

02:15:35,450 --> 02:15:32,280

available evidence including private

2769

02:15:37,790 --> 02:15:35,460

messages sent to us exclusively

2770

02:15:42,350 --> 02:15:37,800

seem to indicate that Christopher gray

2771

02:15:45,709 --> 02:15:42,360

began to lash out and attack anyone who

2772

02:15:50,209 --> 02:15:45,719

challenged his world view about aliens

2773

02:15:56,569 --> 02:15:53,330

he began to threaten intimidate cyber

2774

02:16:00,709 --> 02:15:56,579

stalk and harass anyone who would

2775

02:16:01,729 --> 02:16:00,719

challenge those UFO celebrities bringing

2776

02:16:05,270 --> 02:16:01,739

him

2777

02:16:09,709 --> 02:16:05,280

these so-called true stories that he

2778

02:16:14,930 --> 02:16:12,470

Christopher gray got lost in a

2779

02:16:19,010 --> 02:16:14,940

delusional Fantasy Land

2780

02:16:21,190 --> 02:16:19,020

spoon fed to him by selfish profiteering

2781

02:16:24,129 --> 02:16:21,200

UFO and alien Hopsters

2782

02:16:29,030 --> 02:16:24,139

[Music]

2783

02:16:31,070 --> 02:16:29,040

on UFO Twitter Christopher gray got lost

2784

02:16:32,929 --> 02:16:31,080

damn this rabbit hole

2785

02:16:35,690 --> 02:16:32,939

[Music]

2786

02:16:38,030 --> 02:16:35,700

far into the world of aliens and

2787

02:16:41,690 --> 02:16:38,040

conspiracies

2788

02:16:43,129 --> 02:16:41,700

so far in fact that it would become his

2789

02:16:45,709 --> 02:16:43,139

new reality

2790

02:16:54,709 --> 02:16:45,719

and this new false reality he believed

2791

02:16:59,810 --> 02:16:57,290

yeah pardon me but I think a cult-like

2792

02:17:02,629 --> 02:16:59,820

follower of this guy who just released a

2793

02:17:05,150 --> 02:17:02,639

book murdering someone over his

2794

02:17:07,549 --> 02:17:05,160

ridiculous fake alien stories is

2795

02:17:10,610 --> 02:17:07,559

relevant to ask him about in an

2796

02:17:13,549 --> 02:17:10,620

interview and just to be clear because

2797

02:17:16,969 --> 02:17:13,559

the the circle jerk continues right that

2798

02:17:19,910 --> 02:17:16,979

the media tour circle jerk continues and

2799

02:17:21,530 --> 02:17:19,920

uh also you know look I don't want to I

2800

02:17:23,629 --> 02:17:21,540

don't want to uh

2801

02:17:26,650 --> 02:17:23,639

really

2802

02:17:29,270 --> 02:17:26,660

I don't want to single somebody out but

2803

02:17:33,650 --> 02:17:29,280

uh you know I've been in the live chat

2804

02:17:35,990 --> 02:17:33,660

and asked the uh the show hosts

2805

02:17:39,349 --> 02:17:36,000

interviewing him to ask him about this

2806

02:17:43,270 --> 02:17:39,359

Christopher gray murder and ask him if

2807

02:17:45,889 --> 02:17:43,280

he uh received correspondence from him

2808

02:17:48,110 --> 02:17:45,899

and uh there's proof of that of course

2809

02:17:50,509 --> 02:17:48,120

and and this is by the way I like I said

2810

02:17:53,089 --> 02:17:50,519

I'm not singling somebody out you know I

2811

02:17:57,410 --> 02:17:53,099

I get it shows get busy you can't ask

2812

02:17:59,870 --> 02:17:57,420

every question that you want to ask but

2813

02:18:02,450 --> 02:17:59,880

here's him on spaced out radio and I

2814

02:18:04,790 --> 02:18:02,460

asked Dave to ask him if he ever took a

2815

02:18:07,549 --> 02:18:04,800

hair sample and picture from Christopher

2816

02:18:11,089 --> 02:18:07,559

gray and look at his face look at

2817

02:18:15,049 --> 02:18:11,099

bledsoe's face at that question look at

2818

02:18:15,059 --> 02:18:25,450

look at his face at this question

2819

02:18:29,570 --> 02:18:27,650

looking both reading that question

2820

02:18:32,089 --> 02:18:29,580

nobody wants to answer

2821

02:18:33,589 --> 02:18:32,099

right it's not good for Book Sales

2822

02:18:35,750 --> 02:18:33,599

it's not good

2823

02:18:37,730 --> 02:18:35,760

if you're trying to sell something

2824

02:18:39,950 --> 02:18:37,740

that people know

2825

02:18:42,469 --> 02:18:39,960

that somebody that was too deep into the

2826

02:18:45,410 --> 02:18:42,479

garbage you're selling went crazy and

2827

02:18:49,429 --> 02:18:47,990

this is the way of the UFO Circle

2828

02:18:52,910 --> 02:18:49,439

jerkers

2829

02:18:55,070 --> 02:18:52,920

they they don't ask hard questions it's

2830

02:18:57,290 --> 02:18:55,080

softball City help them sell their

2831

02:19:00,469 --> 02:18:57,300

garbage you get your clicks and Views

2832

02:19:02,629 --> 02:19:00,479

and your and you know and uh get to

2833

02:19:03,709 --> 02:19:02,639

bring a bunch of fairy tales to your

2834

02:19:05,870 --> 02:19:03,719

audience

2835

02:19:10,490 --> 02:19:05,880

right and meanwhile people are literally

2836

02:19:13,190 --> 02:19:10,500

getting murdered by people that are too

2837

02:19:15,830 --> 02:19:13,200

deep into this circus

2838

02:19:18,830 --> 02:19:15,840

and no one that has interviewed Mr

2839

02:19:21,770 --> 02:19:18,840

Bledsoe so far has had the courage or

2840

02:19:25,370 --> 02:19:21,780

the personal Integrity or the moral

2841

02:19:28,129 --> 02:19:25,380

fortitude required to ask him these very

2842

02:19:31,250 --> 02:19:28,139

important questions are we just to

2843

02:19:33,650 --> 02:19:31,260

assume that that's not relevant right

2844

02:19:36,349 --> 02:19:33,660

look at his face when he read that

2845

02:19:38,629 --> 02:19:36,359

question and tell me again

2846

02:19:41,929 --> 02:19:38,639

that this is not relevant

2847

02:19:44,450 --> 02:19:41,939

this is not important or Worthy

2848

02:19:48,469 --> 02:19:44,460

of discussion or at the very least

2849

02:19:51,830 --> 02:19:50,330

questions or comments for me please put

2850

02:19:53,690 --> 02:19:51,840

them in all capital letters we've got

2851  
02:19:55,849 --> 02:19:53,700  
Mark Freeborn with a very very good

2852  
02:19:59,090 --> 02:19:55,859  
observation saying three letter agencies

2853  
02:20:02,630 --> 02:19:59,100  
are handlers for various Circle jerkers

2854  
02:20:05,870 --> 02:20:02,640  
I agree 100 uh you will notice that the

2855  
02:20:09,170 --> 02:20:05,880  
CIA Dia alphabet soup intelligence

2856  
02:20:12,230 --> 02:20:09,180  
agency people they gravitate towards

2857  
02:20:16,070 --> 02:20:12,240  
certain people that are pushing the uh

2858  
02:20:18,889 --> 02:20:16,080  
aliens narratives right and they all

2859  
02:20:21,469 --> 02:20:18,899  
amplify each other's statements maybe

2860  
02:20:23,870 --> 02:20:21,479  
they work in concert together getting

2861  
02:20:26,090 --> 02:20:23,880  
each other media appearances who knows

2862  
02:20:29,030 --> 02:20:26,100  
but it's very interesting that behind

2863  
02:20:31,670 --> 02:20:29,040

every one of these people pushing the

2864

02:20:34,670 --> 02:20:31,680

alien disclosure is coming soon

2865

02:20:37,490 --> 02:20:34,680

narrative and you know these so-called

2866

02:20:39,910 --> 02:20:37,500

experiencers you'll find some CIA people

2867

02:20:43,730 --> 02:20:39,920

or some intelligence agency people

2868

02:20:46,070 --> 02:20:43,740

around them with them

2869

02:20:47,990 --> 02:20:46,080

I don't think that that is a coincidence

2870

02:20:49,130 --> 02:20:48,000

I don't think that's a coincidence at

2871

02:20:59,330 --> 02:20:49,140

all

2872

02:21:02,030 --> 02:20:59,340

folks are speaking to aliens why do none

2873

02:21:04,969 --> 02:21:02,040

of them ever show some alien Tech just

2874

02:21:06,469 --> 02:21:04,979

new A.G psychobabble I agree they should

2875

02:21:08,469 --> 02:21:06,479

have better evidence you know and they

2876

02:21:11,290 --> 02:21:08,479

hate on people like Mick West and stuff

2877

02:21:14,510 --> 02:21:11,300

uh and that's a whole other discussion

2878

02:21:17,150 --> 02:21:14,520

uh you know recently Corbell and Knapp

2879

02:21:19,370 --> 02:21:17,160

were asked about the pyramid UFOs videos

2880

02:21:22,429 --> 02:21:19,380

being fake and they doubled down on oh

2881

02:21:25,910 --> 02:21:22,439

no it's not Stars yes it is and it's

2882

02:21:29,030 --> 02:21:25,920

been proven and it's bokeh and stars

2883

02:21:31,730 --> 02:21:29,040

right maybe a drone but it's not a

2884

02:21:35,150 --> 02:21:31,740

pyramid alien spaceship but these people

2885

02:21:37,429 --> 02:21:35,160

want to cling to their bubbles of

2886

02:21:40,070 --> 02:21:37,439

delusion but we can see what happens

2887

02:21:43,130 --> 02:21:40,080

when somebody comes in and goes pop

2888

02:21:46,190 --> 02:21:43,140

you're putting out fake videos pop

2889

02:21:48,469 --> 02:21:46,200

pop you are promoting a convicted pimp

2890

02:21:50,809 --> 02:21:48,479

fake scientist who never stepped foot on

2891

02:21:52,969 --> 02:21:50,819

Area 51 as a so-called government

2892

02:21:55,370 --> 02:21:52,979

whistleblower and you can't even prove

2893

02:21:57,830 --> 02:21:55,380

that he ever worked for the government

2894

02:22:00,710 --> 02:21:57,840

right pop

2895

02:22:02,090 --> 02:22:00,720

you are promoting Skinwalker Ranch and

2896

02:22:04,910 --> 02:22:02,100

you said you had all this evidence

2897

02:22:06,770 --> 02:22:04,920

George Knapp you said the book was based

2898

02:22:08,750 --> 02:22:06,780

on the mountain of evidence you had and

2899

02:22:11,690 --> 02:22:08,760

then on Joe Rogan you had to admit there

2900

02:22:14,630 --> 02:22:11,700

is no evidence pop

2901  
02:22:16,490 --> 02:22:14,640  
the delusion bubbles are popping

2902  
02:22:19,130 --> 02:22:16,500  
right and these people don't like that

2903  
02:22:22,610 --> 02:22:19,140  
they do not like that Robert C with a

2904  
02:22:25,790 --> 02:22:22,620  
Kind and Generous two path is that oh

2905  
02:22:28,010 --> 02:22:25,800  
two Euro I love the new look and sound

2906  
02:22:29,690 --> 02:22:28,020  
uh plus you're truth seeking well thank

2907  
02:22:32,270 --> 02:22:29,700  
you for your kindness generosity and

2908  
02:22:34,010 --> 02:22:32,280  
support of the show uh continuing

2909  
02:22:36,590 --> 02:22:34,020  
supporter of the show thank you for your

2910  
02:22:39,530 --> 02:22:36,600  
generosity and support we appreciate all

2911  
02:22:41,110 --> 02:22:39,540  
of you and uh yeah thanks for helping us

2912  
02:22:42,230 --> 02:22:41,120  
to praise the cash Roberts

2913  
02:22:44,450 --> 02:22:42,240

[Music]

2914

02:22:46,490 --> 02:22:44,460

Josh break the cash

2915

02:22:49,130 --> 02:22:46,500

and I should say that there's a lot of

2916

02:22:50,929 --> 02:22:49,140

new things coming we have this new

2917

02:22:53,570 --> 02:22:50,939

format for the show which is going to be

2918

02:22:55,490 --> 02:22:53,580

a pre-recorded format I'm going to be

2919

02:22:57,770 --> 02:22:55,500

doing an interview with somebody and

2920

02:23:00,410 --> 02:22:57,780

then we Jam in a bunch of uh extra

2921

02:23:02,809 --> 02:23:00,420

goodies into the video a little more a

2922

02:23:04,429 --> 02:23:02,819

little more polished than our usual live

2923

02:23:06,950 --> 02:23:04,439

shows a little more produced although

2924

02:23:10,790 --> 02:23:06,960

tonight was very media Rich because we

2925

02:23:12,349 --> 02:23:10,800

had lots of things to share with you but

2926

02:23:14,030 --> 02:23:12,359

this new format is going to be a one

2927

02:23:17,630 --> 02:23:14,040

hour format and we're going to be doing

2928

02:23:19,490 --> 02:23:17,640

those in the afternoons now there may

2929

02:23:21,710 --> 02:23:19,500

only be one a week there may not even be

2930

02:23:23,830 --> 02:23:21,720

there may only be one every two weeks

2931

02:23:27,290 --> 02:23:23,840

because the first one

2932

02:23:30,830 --> 02:23:27,300

I said uh I said on my Twitter and I

2933

02:23:34,130 --> 02:23:30,840

really mean this that produce pre I did

2934

02:23:37,010 --> 02:23:34,140

not uh I did not enjoy the pre-recorded

2935

02:23:38,570 --> 02:23:37,020

the process of making a pre-recorded

2936

02:23:41,570 --> 02:23:38,580

show

2937

02:23:43,429 --> 02:23:41,580

um it seemed like like just a mountain

2938

02:23:46,010 --> 02:23:43,439

of work to do the same thing that we

2939

02:23:48,309 --> 02:23:46,020

could do live but a little better if

2940

02:23:52,849 --> 02:23:48,319

that makes any sense right

2941

02:23:55,010 --> 02:23:52,859

I I can't explain it other than that and

2942

02:23:57,590 --> 02:23:55,020

also I said on Twitter and I mean that

2943

02:23:59,750 --> 02:23:57,600

that for the record pre-recorded truth

2944

02:24:01,610 --> 02:23:59,760

speaker shows are about as much fun to

2945

02:24:03,130 --> 02:24:01,620

produce as a herpes medication

2946

02:24:06,469 --> 02:24:03,140

commercial

2947

02:24:08,870 --> 02:24:06,479

it's just so tedious all that editing it

2948

02:24:10,610 --> 02:24:08,880

reminded me of doing audio podcasts when

2949

02:24:12,730 --> 02:24:10,620

I started that were pre-recorded you

2950

02:24:16,610 --> 02:24:12,740

know you have to edit every little thing

2951  
02:24:18,590 --> 02:24:16,620  
and uh but I'm proud of the first one uh

2952  
02:24:21,590 --> 02:24:18,600  
we're calling it true Seekers reports

2953  
02:24:24,050 --> 02:24:21,600  
and the first one is in the members

2954  
02:24:25,969 --> 02:24:24,060  
section so you guys get a preview

2955  
02:24:27,130 --> 02:24:25,979  
and we'll be debuting that I think

2956  
02:24:33,230 --> 02:24:27,140  
tomorrow

2957  
02:24:34,490 --> 02:24:33,240  
uh at or 1pm or 1 30 p.m no I'm sorry 2

2958  
02:24:35,929 --> 02:24:34,500  
P.M

2959  
02:24:38,990 --> 02:24:35,939  
we're going to debut that tomorrow

2960  
02:24:40,849 --> 02:24:39,000  
afternoon at 2 pm eastern time and I

2961  
02:24:43,309 --> 02:24:40,859  
hope that will give people a chance to

2962  
02:24:45,469 --> 02:24:43,319  
catch it won't really be live but we're

2963  
02:24:47,630 --> 02:24:45,479

gonna do a Premiere and I will be in the

2964

02:24:51,110 --> 02:24:47,640

live chat to answer questions take

2965

02:24:53,510 --> 02:24:51,120

comments uh and uh and thank anybody

2966

02:24:56,889 --> 02:24:53,520

throwing money at us for the new format

2967

02:25:00,770 --> 02:24:56,899

uh we appreciate all of you

2968

02:25:04,330 --> 02:25:00,780

uh need an AI editor already yeah yeah

2969

02:25:08,690 --> 02:25:07,070

Chuck bam says Wilcox hover car is

2970

02:25:09,830 --> 02:25:08,700

coming he told me when I sent him three

2971

02:25:12,349 --> 02:25:09,840

Bitcoins

2972

02:25:14,170 --> 02:25:12,359

oh geez where bitcoins worth nowadays

2973

02:25:19,550 --> 02:25:14,180

Chuck bam I wish you would send me three

2974

02:25:24,710 --> 02:25:22,670

yeah I get that a lot I gotta and I

2975

02:25:27,230 --> 02:25:24,720

really do need a haircut right I'm gonna

2976

02:25:29,030 --> 02:25:27,240

go very short next

2977

02:25:30,530 --> 02:25:29,040

um I'm Gonna Leave just enough Banks to

2978

02:25:33,950 --> 02:25:30,540

comb it to the side and the rest I'm

2979

02:25:37,070 --> 02:25:33,960

gonna shave all off uh that and kylo ren

2980

02:25:39,349 --> 02:25:37,080

you know we get that but

2981

02:25:41,809 --> 02:25:39,359

I don't like the Grandma's Boy one but

2982

02:25:43,550 --> 02:25:41,819

the kylo ren I'll take the UFO John Doe

2983

02:25:45,530 --> 02:25:43,560

says nap was a little more diplomatic

2984

02:25:47,389 --> 02:25:45,540

but Corbell got hot under the collar as

2985

02:25:50,090 --> 02:25:47,399

he always does when he gets questions

2986

02:25:52,309 --> 02:25:50,100

yeah because Stephen Green Street walked

2987

02:25:54,830 --> 02:25:52,319

in there and went oh you know that

2988

02:25:56,570 --> 02:25:54,840

delusion bubble you're living in

2989

02:25:57,889 --> 02:25:56,580

pop

2990

02:25:59,330 --> 02:25:57,899

right

2991

02:26:05,990 --> 02:25:59,340

and we're gonna do a whole show on

2992

02:26:12,110 --> 02:26:09,770

spooky scared well uh spooky actually I

2993

02:26:14,330 --> 02:26:12,120

changed we're doing a show on is AI

2994

02:26:19,010 --> 02:26:14,340

thinking over your life and I actually

2995

02:26:23,809 --> 02:26:22,010

V Baker says great job Boston goofan and

2996

02:26:25,610 --> 02:26:23,819

his laser pointer thank you can we get

2997

02:26:28,730 --> 02:26:25,620

that release sometime as its own clip

2998

02:26:31,790 --> 02:26:28,740

yes late tonight I'm gonna do it I have

2999

02:26:33,950 --> 02:26:31,800

to fix a few things and then it will be

3000

02:26:35,270 --> 02:26:33,960

in the videos section and we'll do a

3001

02:26:38,389 --> 02:26:35,280

Premiere even though it's only a 12

3002

02:26:40,490 --> 02:26:38,399

minute video so probably by 2 A.M

3003

02:26:44,770 --> 02:26:40,500

Eastern Standard time tonight which

3004

02:26:47,889 --> 02:26:44,780

would will make it the March 14th 2 A.M

3005

02:26:51,349 --> 02:26:47,899

uh I'll be there as soon as I get it

3006

02:26:54,349 --> 02:26:51,359

edited up and render it again

3007

02:26:56,210 --> 02:26:54,359

um for some reason my this computer that

3008

02:26:58,309 --> 02:26:56,220

I use for everything you know I've got

3009

02:27:01,309 --> 02:26:58,319

all these computers I really got to get

3010

02:27:04,429 --> 02:27:01,319

uh start using the others because I'm

3011

02:27:06,250 --> 02:27:04,439

using the worst computer in this room to

3012

02:27:10,490 --> 02:27:06,260

render videos and it takes forever

3013

02:27:13,550 --> 02:27:10,500

earlier today a six minute video took I

3014

02:27:15,770 --> 02:27:13,560

think something like 37 minutes to

3015

02:27:17,510 --> 02:27:15,780

render a six minute video because I was

3016

02:27:21,590 --> 02:27:17,520

using a lot of effects and and and

3017

02:27:25,429 --> 02:27:21,600

camera movements and things like that uh

3018

02:27:28,190 --> 02:27:25,439

so uh I really gotta start using these

3019

02:27:30,469 --> 02:27:28,200

computers on the side of me are twice as

3020

02:27:32,570 --> 02:27:30,479

fast or better than than this crappy

3021

02:27:36,110 --> 02:27:32,580

thing I'm using to broadcast the show on

3022

02:27:38,510 --> 02:27:36,120

and this was never supposed to be the

3023

02:27:40,910 --> 02:27:38,520

main rig it just this is where I sit so

3024

02:27:43,190 --> 02:27:40,920

much that I just instead of going over

3025

02:27:45,349 --> 02:27:43,200

there I just do it here and then it's

3026  
02:27:47,450 --> 02:27:45,359  
super slow well we got to do something

3027  
02:27:51,050 --> 02:27:47,460  
about that I need more render power

3028  
02:27:53,150 --> 02:27:51,060  
right it was British pounds my friend oh

3029  
02:27:56,330 --> 02:27:53,160  
thank you Robert C I'm sorry I get the

3030  
02:27:59,090 --> 02:27:56,340  
Euro and the pound thank you and uh

3031  
02:28:02,150 --> 02:27:59,100  
thank you for your kindness we'll take

3032  
02:28:04,190 --> 02:28:02,160  
British pounds or Euro or Australian

3033  
02:28:07,610 --> 02:28:04,200  
money we take all the money and

3034  
02:28:10,309 --> 02:28:07,620  
thankfully YouTube transfers it all and

3035  
02:28:12,110 --> 02:28:10,319  
and helps us to uh turn it into Dollars

3036  
02:28:13,429 --> 02:28:12,120  
which we can use

3037  
02:28:18,170 --> 02:28:13,439  
also

3038  
02:28:20,630 --> 02:28:18,180

just another announcement I uh have said

3039

02:28:22,610 --> 02:28:20,640

and I mean it there's this new album

3040

02:28:25,550 --> 02:28:22,620

that I produced music album which will

3041

02:28:27,410 --> 02:28:25,560

be on iTunes soon I have to finish the

3042

02:28:30,830 --> 02:28:27,420

artwork for it and then that will be on

3043

02:28:31,610 --> 02:28:30,840

iTunes but what I decided to do is

3044

02:28:34,190 --> 02:28:31,620

um

3045

02:28:36,410 --> 02:28:34,200

it's hard to explain this like a lot of

3046

02:28:39,050 --> 02:28:36,420

musicians as songwriters I guess I

3047

02:28:40,969 --> 02:28:39,060

record a lot of songs and I once did a

3048

02:28:43,550 --> 02:28:40,979

super long thing that was just like a

3049

02:28:45,410 --> 02:28:43,560

personal journey I didn't mean it as a

3050

02:28:47,270 --> 02:28:45,420

commercial

3051

02:28:48,770 --> 02:28:47,280

um situation

3052

02:28:51,770 --> 02:28:48,780

um I called it the long and winding road

3053

02:28:54,349 --> 02:28:51,780

it's a seven hour album of all songs

3054

02:28:56,510 --> 02:28:54,359

that I wrote and recorded and but anyway

3055

02:28:59,870 --> 02:28:56,520

I never released anything from those

3056

02:29:02,809 --> 02:28:59,880

commercially or as as a normal like 10

3057

02:29:04,370 --> 02:29:02,819

song or 14 song album

3058

02:29:07,610 --> 02:29:04,380

and it started going through those songs

3059

02:29:10,130 --> 02:29:07,620

and realizing that I should so uh to

3060

02:29:14,150 --> 02:29:10,140

celebrate the release of my first

3061

02:29:15,110 --> 02:29:14,160

commercial album on iTunes forever in

3062

02:29:17,030 --> 02:29:15,120

Forever

3063

02:29:18,170 --> 02:29:17,040

um we're going to be releasing two

3064

02:29:19,550 --> 02:29:18,180

albums

3065

02:29:20,870 --> 02:29:19,560

um

3066

02:29:23,990 --> 02:29:20,880

for free

3067

02:29:27,050 --> 02:29:24,000

they'll be on YouTube here soon but

3068

02:29:29,690 --> 02:29:27,060

they'll be on patreon and in the members

3069

02:29:32,389 --> 02:29:29,700

section two full music albums from me

3070

02:29:34,429 --> 02:29:32,399

for free uh the third one I can't

3071

02:29:37,130 --> 02:29:34,439

release here for free because it's going

3072

02:29:39,290 --> 02:29:37,140

to be on iTunes but the so there's gonna

3073

02:29:40,550 --> 02:29:39,300

be a lot of releases from us and I'm

3074

02:29:43,190 --> 02:29:40,560

proud of that

3075

02:29:45,170 --> 02:29:43,200

um and uh you know I was talking to a

3076  
02:29:48,830 --> 02:29:45,180  
friend who actually encouraged me to put

3077  
02:29:51,170 --> 02:29:48,840  
a few albums together out of the that

3078  
02:29:53,330 --> 02:29:51,180  
long project that I did

3079  
02:29:55,969 --> 02:29:53,340  
and uh I want to thank him he knows who

3080  
02:29:57,710 --> 02:29:55,979  
he is and what he said was you know you

3081  
02:29:59,990 --> 02:29:57,720  
do these amazing things and then you

3082  
02:30:02,630 --> 02:30:00,000  
just kind of move on and do something

3083  
02:30:05,090 --> 02:30:02,640  
else and you should you know celebrate

3084  
02:30:08,630 --> 02:30:05,100  
that a little bit more there was some

3085  
02:30:10,610 --> 02:30:08,640  
amazing I think great songs on on that

3086  
02:30:13,610 --> 02:30:10,620  
project that we're gonna turn into a

3087  
02:30:15,230 --> 02:30:13,620  
couple of free albums and I've sort of

3088  
02:30:17,450 --> 02:30:15,240

structured it that one album is more

3089

02:30:20,270 --> 02:30:17,460

like rocking and angry and aggressive

3090

02:30:23,090 --> 02:30:20,280

and the other one is more of the uh sort

3091

02:30:26,030 --> 02:30:23,100

of balloty and reflective and and a

3092

02:30:28,849 --> 02:30:26,040

little more of the sad side

3093

02:30:30,650 --> 02:30:28,859

um don't have uh any more information to

3094

02:30:32,650 --> 02:30:30,660

share but that's will be coming in the

3095

02:30:36,889 --> 02:30:32,660

next two weeks all of this will be done

3096

02:30:40,370 --> 02:30:36,899

and uh it's always interesting when I

3097

02:30:42,530 --> 02:30:40,380

release albums I feel naked for a while

3098

02:30:46,610 --> 02:30:42,540

because I write about very personal

3099

02:30:48,410 --> 02:30:46,620

things and I sing and write songs about

3100

02:30:51,469 --> 02:30:48,420

very personal things

3101  
02:30:53,870 --> 02:30:51,479  
and then uh when they come out you feel

3102  
02:30:55,429 --> 02:30:53,880  
that vulnerability and I was thinking

3103  
02:30:57,710 --> 02:30:55,439  
and talking to my friend and like I

3104  
02:30:59,450 --> 02:30:57,720  
haven't felt that vulnerability in a

3105  
02:31:02,030 --> 02:30:59,460  
long long time

3106  
02:31:04,429 --> 02:31:02,040  
um not on a big scale you know

3107  
02:31:05,510 --> 02:31:04,439  
I released that big long project I think

3108  
02:31:08,450 --> 02:31:05,520  
I got

3109  
02:31:10,370 --> 02:31:08,460  
five or eight thousand views or five or

3110  
02:31:13,190 --> 02:31:10,380  
no probably five or six thousand views

3111  
02:31:14,389 --> 02:31:13,200  
or listens total

3112  
02:31:16,610 --> 02:31:14,399  
um yeah

3113  
02:31:18,770 --> 02:31:16,620

where's Trixie is she no longer part of

3114

02:31:23,090 --> 02:31:18,780

the show yes she is but I was told by

3115

02:31:26,030 --> 02:31:23,100

somebody a woman that it's a bad idea

3116

02:31:29,450 --> 02:31:26,040

she considered it looks bad or whatever

3117

02:31:34,190 --> 02:31:29,460

to play like a big busty chick

3118

02:31:37,070 --> 02:31:34,200

along with the the cash Clan so if I use

3119

02:31:39,650 --> 02:31:37,080

the cash clown ones we don't use the the

3120

02:31:41,630 --> 02:31:39,660

Trixie ones in the same show because

3121

02:31:43,370 --> 02:31:41,640

people have come well somebody

3122

02:31:45,050 --> 02:31:43,380

complained

3123

02:31:46,849 --> 02:31:45,060

um but we thank you for your kindness

3124

02:31:49,130 --> 02:31:46,859

your generosity and your support of the

3125

02:31:51,530 --> 02:31:49,140

show uh you're gonna have to settle for

3126

02:31:56,410 --> 02:31:51,540

the cash clown today there UFO John Doe

3127

02:32:01,849 --> 02:31:59,389

and stormcrow throwing in two dollars

3128

02:32:05,150 --> 02:32:01,859

Australian for Trixie we'll bring Trixie

3129

02:32:07,190 --> 02:32:05,160

back tomorrow then yeah and oh also UFO

3130

02:32:09,530 --> 02:32:07,200

John Doe one of the pieces of music I

3131

02:32:11,570 --> 02:32:09,540

grabbed from somewhere we've been using

3132

02:32:13,250 --> 02:32:11,580

those Trixie bumpers forever now they're

3133

02:32:15,830 --> 02:32:13,260

getting a copyright claim and I have to

3134

02:32:18,889 --> 02:32:15,840

identify which one of those bumpers is

3135

02:32:20,570 --> 02:32:18,899

and not use that one anymore yeah we'll

3136

02:32:22,190 --> 02:32:20,580

bring her back though thank you for your

3137

02:32:24,410 --> 02:32:22,200

kindness generosity and support too

3138

02:32:26,270 --> 02:32:24,420

stormcrow two dollars Australian

3139

02:32:32,270 --> 02:32:26,280

continuing

3140

02:32:37,250 --> 02:32:35,090

thank you very much

3141

02:32:38,450 --> 02:32:37,260

did he send another one or you just

3142

02:32:39,889 --> 02:32:38,460

telling me about the one that I just

3143

02:32:42,170 --> 02:32:39,899

played no

3144

02:32:44,389 --> 02:32:42,180

no I think I got it we're all up to date

3145

02:32:46,370 --> 02:32:44,399

we're all up to date

3146

02:32:49,790 --> 02:32:46,380

I think

3147

02:32:52,730 --> 02:32:49,800

yeah and uh we will put that other video

3148

02:32:55,190 --> 02:32:52,740

the or pokes video out as a separate

3149

02:32:57,469 --> 02:32:55,200

video right she must be a Karen or a

3150

02:32:59,510 --> 02:32:57,479

hater well I could see how some people

3151

02:33:01,490 --> 02:32:59,520

would say oh that you know they're

3152

02:33:03,770 --> 02:33:01,500

pre-recorded it's not like my son's

3153

02:33:07,370 --> 02:33:03,780

sitting here watching Trixie do her

3154

02:33:10,070 --> 02:33:07,380

thing or you know whatever but you know

3155

02:33:12,230 --> 02:33:10,080

it is what it is uh in order to just you

3156

02:33:19,270 --> 02:33:12,240

know not

3157

02:33:24,230 --> 02:33:22,070

lunar Sparkle says ex-bandmates listen

3158

02:33:26,150 --> 02:33:24,240

though yeah when you put out an album

3159

02:33:28,370 --> 02:33:26,160

everybody that used to be in your band

3160

02:33:31,309 --> 02:33:28,380

wants to listen and

3161

02:33:34,429 --> 02:33:31,319

and uh and cry no it wasn't him

3162

02:33:36,349 --> 02:33:34,439

complaining right

3163

02:33:38,630 --> 02:33:36,359

wasn't him complaining but you're right

3164

02:33:41,630 --> 02:33:38,640

Luna Sparkles won you put out an album

3165

02:33:44,330 --> 02:33:41,640

boy all the old band mates come out to

3166

02:33:47,389 --> 02:33:44,340

uh to see what you what you're doing and

3167

02:33:50,330 --> 02:33:47,399

see if they can Trash you right

3168

02:33:52,250 --> 02:33:50,340

funny saying kmf blame Trooper for

3169

02:33:55,309 --> 02:33:52,260

doxing when he docks Sam's entire family

3170

02:33:56,990 --> 02:33:55,319

and admitted it was someone else oh geez

3171

02:34:00,469 --> 02:33:57,000

this is yeah

3172

02:34:03,050 --> 02:34:00,479

we've got drama Rama Rama welcome to the

3173

02:34:03,710 --> 02:34:03,060

circus in the live chat tonight

3174

02:34:05,690 --> 02:34:03,720

um

3175

02:34:07,910 --> 02:34:05,700

yeah and uh

3176

02:34:10,130 --> 02:34:07,920

uh I should remind you to follow us on

3177

02:34:13,010 --> 02:34:10,140

Twitter it's at Stephen cambian on

3178

02:34:15,170 --> 02:34:13,020

Twitter and uh I broadcast those free

3179

02:34:17,030 --> 02:34:15,180

third phase of moon documentaries and

3180

02:34:18,710 --> 02:34:17,040

the proof that goofan knew the whole

3181

02:34:20,210 --> 02:34:18,720

time that they were fakers fraudsters

3182

02:34:21,950 --> 02:34:20,220

while he was saying they haven't faked

3183

02:34:24,590 --> 02:34:21,960

anything you can't prove they've faked

3184

02:34:26,030 --> 02:34:24,600

anything there's no proof uh they

3185

02:34:29,030 --> 02:34:26,040

haven't faked anything in five years

3186

02:34:31,130 --> 02:34:29,040

three years you know we're up to last

3187

02:34:32,710 --> 02:34:31,140

week third phase of the moon hasn't

3188

02:34:35,690 --> 02:34:32,720

faked anything since last week

3189

02:34:36,950 --> 02:34:35,700

congratulations right and I love how I'm

3190

02:34:38,990 --> 02:34:36,960

getting blamed for somebody's show

3191

02:34:40,610 --> 02:34:39,000

sucking right maybe stop buying

3192

02:34:42,110 --> 02:34:40,620

subscribers because that doesn't do

3193

02:34:43,849 --> 02:34:42,120

anything for you

3194

02:34:46,070 --> 02:34:43,859

I don't understand people buying

3195

02:34:49,370 --> 02:34:46,080

subscribers dude bought like a thousand

3196

02:34:51,050 --> 02:34:49,380

subscribers in one month right and you

3197

02:34:52,910 --> 02:34:51,060

can look at the statistics no

3198

02:34:55,610 --> 02:34:52,920

subscribers no new subscribers no new

3199

02:34:57,530 --> 02:34:55,620

subscribers no new subscribers 100 200

3200

02:35:01,070 --> 02:34:57,540

subscribers 300 subscribers 400

3201

02:35:04,130 --> 02:35:01,080

subscribers in one day really you bought

3202

02:35:07,610 --> 02:35:04,140

those subscribers you clown right

3203

02:35:13,870 --> 02:35:09,530

Arden says they're not even here anymore

3204

02:35:17,690 --> 02:35:13,880

third cut third cousins love child right

3205

02:35:19,849 --> 02:35:17,700

ah yeah uh and and uh I did forget we

3206

02:35:22,250 --> 02:35:19,859

had another we had another music video

3207

02:35:25,809 --> 02:35:22,260

that I was gonna share uh because this

3208

02:35:29,090 --> 02:35:25,819

one is is just

3209

02:35:33,050 --> 02:35:29,100

it's the circus man it is the circus

3210

02:35:37,010 --> 02:35:33,060

right and uh we we certainly want to

3211

02:35:41,990 --> 02:35:39,590

we're a part of it yeah

3212

02:35:44,870 --> 02:35:42,000

I heard a show host described as the

3213

02:35:47,630 --> 02:35:44,880

conductor of the woo train well I'm the

3214

02:35:49,730 --> 02:35:47,640

ring Master of the UFO circus if he's

3215

02:35:53,270 --> 02:35:49,740

the conductor of the Wu train that's

3216

02:35:56,510 --> 02:35:53,280

good I'm the I am the ring Master of the

3217

02:35:59,750 --> 02:35:56,520

UFO circus right people come here to see

3218

02:36:01,610 --> 02:35:59,760

the UFO circus right and uh see things

3219

02:36:03,469 --> 02:36:01,620

like I don't know third phase of moon

3220

02:36:06,429 --> 02:36:03,479

hoaxing things with a sheet of glass

3221

02:36:06,439 --> 02:36:14,809

thank you

3222

02:36:14,819 --> 02:36:24,130

foreign

3223

02:36:31,070 --> 02:36:28,190

I love it I love it right I mean what a

3224

02:36:33,710 --> 02:36:31,080

hill right listen if you gotta die on a

3225

02:36:36,170 --> 02:36:33,720

certain Hill the last Hill that you

3226

02:36:38,630 --> 02:36:36,180

should try to die on is third phase of

3227

02:36:41,270 --> 02:36:38,640

moon never hopes anything

3228

02:36:43,610 --> 02:36:41,280

or there's nobody can prove that third

3229

02:36:47,389 --> 02:36:43,620

phase of moon ever hoaxed anything

3230

02:36:49,309 --> 02:36:47,399

what a hell to die on right but I know

3231

02:36:51,170 --> 02:36:49,319

what it is you know some people think

3232

02:36:53,389 --> 02:36:51,180

that they're gonna jump ahead of

3233

02:36:55,010 --> 02:36:53,399

everybody else by latching on to a scam

3234

02:36:57,230 --> 02:36:55,020

Channel that's going to feed them

3235

02:36:59,150 --> 02:36:57,240

subscribers and I mean I guess it does

3236

02:37:01,730 --> 02:36:59,160

work because everybody leaves because

3237

02:37:03,950 --> 02:37:01,740

certain people are so cringe and then he

3238

02:37:06,670 --> 02:37:03,960

gets a new influx of stupid people from

3239

02:37:09,889 --> 02:37:06,680

third phase that don't know

3240

02:37:13,969 --> 02:37:09,899

man it is it is great

3241

02:37:16,969 --> 02:37:13,979

it is just great uh and uh I I don't

3242

02:37:18,950 --> 02:37:16,979

know we've got uh a little bit more to

3243

02:37:20,929 --> 02:37:18,960

share with you questions or comments for

3244

02:37:22,610 --> 02:37:20,939

me please put them in all capital

3245

02:37:23,929 --> 02:37:22,620

letters

3246

02:37:28,010 --> 02:37:23,939

um

3247

02:37:29,870 --> 02:37:28,020

we will be uh back tomorrow night I

3248

02:37:31,849 --> 02:37:29,880

should mention at 9 00 PM Eastern

3249

02:37:34,130 --> 02:37:31,859

Standard time but at 2 pm Eastern

3250

02:37:38,210 --> 02:37:34,140

Standard time tomorrow we're debuting

3251

02:37:40,550 --> 02:37:38,220

our new uh show format which is

3252

02:37:43,250 --> 02:37:40,560

pre-recorded with an interview and a

3253

02:37:44,750 --> 02:37:43,260

bunch of extras and I I think people are

3254

02:37:46,370 --> 02:37:44,760

going to like this new format we've got

3255

02:37:50,570 --> 02:37:46,380

a lot of great feedback from the patreon

3256

02:37:51,469 --> 02:37:50,580

supporters and the members uh so far and

3257

02:37:53,750 --> 02:37:51,479

uh

3258

02:37:56,450 --> 02:37:53,760

I invite you to be here tomorrow to see

3259

02:37:59,690 --> 02:37:56,460

the world debut of our new format true

3260

02:38:01,490 --> 02:37:59,700

Seekers reports tomorrow at 2PM Eastern

3261

02:38:02,990 --> 02:38:01,500

Standard time but we'll be back for our

3262

02:38:06,469 --> 02:38:03,000

normal live show

3263

02:38:09,050 --> 02:38:06,479

In the Flesh at 9 00 PM eastern time so

3264

02:38:11,750 --> 02:38:09,060

tomorrow you guys are making me work the

3265

02:38:13,969 --> 02:38:11,760

uh true stickers report shows are

3266

02:38:16,250 --> 02:38:13,979

formatted to about an hour this one came

3267

02:38:18,410 --> 02:38:16,260

in at like an hour and two minutes I let

3268

02:38:21,170 --> 02:38:18,420

it go I start looking through trying to

3269

02:38:22,910 --> 02:38:21,180

cut it there's no we don't have a hard

3270

02:38:24,469 --> 02:38:22,920

limit I just wanted to keep it at an

3271

02:38:28,610 --> 02:38:24,479

hour

3272

02:38:31,250 --> 02:38:28,620

um so I guess we will you know uh

3273

02:38:32,870 --> 02:38:31,260

just make it about an hour

3274

02:38:35,870 --> 02:38:32,880

um for those of you who don't have a lot

3275

02:38:38,570 --> 02:38:35,880

of time or ask for you know a lot of

3276

02:38:40,429 --> 02:38:38,580

people have asked me to do quicker shows

3277

02:38:44,270 --> 02:38:40,439

where people are asking for short clips

3278

02:38:46,790 --> 02:38:44,280

so we're doing these clip uh stuff as

3279

02:38:47,870 --> 02:38:46,800

well as much as we can

3280

02:38:50,389 --> 02:38:47,880

um

3281

02:38:52,550 --> 02:38:50,399

and you know

3282

02:38:54,349 --> 02:38:52,560

we're doing the best we can here I'm

3283

02:38:56,270 --> 02:38:54,359

flying by the seat of my pants I don't

3284

02:38:59,690 --> 02:38:56,280

know how to do this how do you produce a

3285

02:39:02,030 --> 02:38:59,700

show there's a lot of variables uh so

3286

02:39:04,790 --> 02:39:02,040

we're trying some new things and uh

3287

02:39:07,070 --> 02:39:04,800

we're hopeful that uh you will like them

3288

02:39:10,370 --> 02:39:07,080

and if not let us know

3289

02:39:14,090 --> 02:39:10,380

uh also part of the new show format is

3290

02:39:16,790 --> 02:39:14,100

that we do uh that hour on whatever the

3291

02:39:19,610 --> 02:39:16,800

subject is tomorrow's is on the Ohio

3292

02:39:22,190 --> 02:39:19,620

Trail train derailment and chemical

3293

02:39:24,469 --> 02:39:22,200

disaster and at the end of it we ask you

3294

02:39:26,809 --> 02:39:24,479

do you want us to continue investigating

3295

02:39:30,469 --> 02:39:26,819

this and you can chime in and you will

3296

02:39:31,130 --> 02:39:30,479

shape the future of the show

3297

02:39:32,929 --> 02:39:31,140

um

3298

02:39:37,070 --> 02:39:32,939

you're going to shape the future of the

3299

02:39:38,870 --> 02:39:37,080

show by your vote right uh so questions

3300

02:39:41,030 --> 02:39:38,880

or comments for me please put them in

3301

02:39:43,849 --> 02:39:41,040

all

3302

02:39:46,550 --> 02:39:43,859

capital letters Robert C yes I would

3303

02:39:48,410 --> 02:39:46,560

agree with that I I don't I don't know

3304

02:39:53,030 --> 02:39:48,420

some people just don't work hard they

3305

02:39:55,550 --> 02:39:53,040

want uh easy easy money right easy money

3306

02:39:57,710 --> 02:39:55,560

from stupid people third phase of moon

3307

02:39:59,750 --> 02:39:57,720

are experimental clothes made by Greer

3308

02:40:02,450 --> 02:39:59,760

allegedly

3309

02:40:05,450 --> 02:40:02,460

I think so clones escaped from David

3310

02:40:09,410 --> 02:40:05,460

Wilcox Hawaiian underground base

3311

02:40:13,190 --> 02:40:11,389

all right Beverly you know I don't even

3312

02:40:16,070 --> 02:40:13,200

think that those people are here anymore

3313

02:40:20,630 --> 02:40:16,080

and you're still at it like maybe you

3314

02:40:25,610 --> 02:40:20,640

should wait you should let it go uh

3315

02:40:31,309 --> 02:40:28,429

I don't know who encouraged hacking I'm

3316

02:40:36,530 --> 02:40:34,550

I'm I'm confused right I need a guide I

3317

02:40:37,670 --> 02:40:36,540

need a circus guide right like when you

3318

02:40:40,010 --> 02:40:37,680

go to the circus they give you that

3319

02:40:50,690 --> 02:40:40,020

little handout of what the program is in

3320

02:40:57,469 --> 02:40:53,690

send in the clowns says Arden paranormal

3321

02:40:59,570 --> 02:40:57,479

yeah that's what I'm saying right that's

3322

02:41:01,550 --> 02:40:59,580

what I'm saying right

3323

02:41:04,910 --> 02:41:01,560

these poor people in Ohio getting

3324

02:41:07,250 --> 02:41:04,920

screwed oh we got oh we got some Goods

3325

02:41:09,710 --> 02:41:07,260

boy we looked up the campaign donation

3326

02:41:12,590 --> 02:41:09,720

stormcrow that Norfolk Southern has been

3327

02:41:14,990 --> 02:41:12,600

making to politicians both state and

3328

02:41:17,990 --> 02:41:15,000

National politicians where do you see

3329

02:41:21,130 --> 02:41:18,000

this special report jeez it makes them

3330

02:41:23,809 --> 02:41:21,140

look like they're it makes the entire

3331

02:41:26,090 --> 02:41:23,819

way the government is handling this look

3332

02:41:27,710 --> 02:41:26,100

like they were just all bribed off so

3333

02:41:29,990 --> 02:41:27,720

they're not going to do anything to this

3334

02:41:33,950 --> 02:41:30,000

company that destroyed an entire Town's

3335

02:41:35,389 --> 02:41:33,960

ecosystem right 43 000 dead animals but

3336

02:41:37,070 --> 02:41:35,399

they're telling people it's safe and

3337

02:41:38,990 --> 02:41:37,080

there's no health risks

3338

02:41:41,570 --> 02:41:39,000

I don't understand how you can live

3339

02:41:44,450 --> 02:41:41,580

somewhere where 43 000 animals just died

3340

02:41:47,030 --> 02:41:44,460

but the government the EPA and the

3341

02:41:49,250 --> 02:41:47,040

corporation that that spilled the

3342

02:41:51,290 --> 02:41:49,260

chemicals is telling you there's no

3343

02:41:53,450 --> 02:41:51,300

health risks it's safe

3344

02:41:57,530 --> 02:41:53,460

I I just don't understand it and we talk

3345

02:42:00,349 --> 02:41:57,540

about it in this show uh yeah yeah me

3346

02:42:02,450 --> 02:42:00,359

too B Baker uh B Baker commenting that

3347

02:42:04,250 --> 02:42:02,460

he hasn't seen Caroline in a while hope

3348

02:42:05,630 --> 02:42:04,260

she's okay me too Caroline if you're

3349

02:42:08,450 --> 02:42:05,640

listening Maybe

3350

02:42:11,230 --> 02:42:08,460

she sent a message saying that she's

3351

02:42:14,270 --> 02:42:11,240

been busy or something and uh

3352

02:42:16,670 --> 02:42:14,280

like a week a few weeks ago or two weeks

3353

02:42:18,889 --> 02:42:16,680

maybe a week or two ago we hope she's

3354

02:42:20,570 --> 02:42:18,899

good too so sweet Caroline we miss you

3355

02:42:22,910 --> 02:42:20,580

you should come back to the live chat

3356

02:42:24,650 --> 02:42:22,920

and besides I like it when there's

3357

02:42:26,870 --> 02:42:24,660

ladies in there so it's not such a

3358

02:42:28,010 --> 02:42:26,880

sausage party right don't you want to

3359

02:42:34,690 --> 02:42:28,020

help us

3360

02:42:40,790 --> 02:42:38,510

lobbyists again yeah absolutely

3361

02:42:43,730 --> 02:42:40,800

uh yeah they did get screwed because of

3362

02:42:45,770 --> 02:42:43,740

Reaganomics years ago yeah

3363

02:42:48,170 --> 02:42:45,780

and I don't know how

3364

02:42:49,790 --> 02:42:48,180

I guess we gotta add that to the you're

3365

02:42:51,830 --> 02:42:49,800

not supposed to be able to put that word

3366

02:42:53,870 --> 02:42:51,840

in that chat I guess we don't have that

3367

02:42:57,230 --> 02:42:53,880

in the filter and for those unaware yes

3368

02:42:59,330 --> 02:42:57,240

we are filtering the uh profanity try to

3369

02:43:00,590 --> 02:42:59,340

do it another way the YouTube algorithm

3370

02:43:04,610 --> 02:43:00,600

doesn't like everybody and they're

3371

02:43:07,130 --> 02:43:04,620

cursing constantly uh yeah it punishes

3372

02:43:10,309 --> 02:43:07,140

us B Baker is right the algorithm

3373

02:43:12,650 --> 02:43:10,319

punishing punishes us for that feel free

3374

02:43:14,809 --> 02:43:12,660

to put special characters in yeah just

3375

02:43:20,090 --> 02:43:14,819

just change one letter or something so

3376

02:43:25,370 --> 02:43:22,309

I didn't see I didn't see him attacking

3377

02:43:28,130 --> 02:43:25,380

you Beverly so I apologize and uh you

3378

02:43:30,050 --> 02:43:28,140

appear to be new here you are welcome we

3379

02:43:32,330 --> 02:43:30,060

ask that everybody is just respectful of

3380

02:43:34,370 --> 02:43:32,340

each other in the live chat trying to be

3381

02:43:35,630 --> 02:43:34,380

nice can't we all get just get along

3382

02:43:38,630 --> 02:43:35,640

right

3383

02:43:43,849 --> 02:43:41,870

I I I I really am unaware of what is

3384

02:43:45,770 --> 02:43:43,859

going on so I apologize if I was

3385

02:43:52,490 --> 02:43:45,780

incorrect I thought that those two were

3386

02:43:56,750 --> 02:43:55,309

all right I understand yeah there's I

3387

02:43:59,030 --> 02:43:56,760

don't understand why people bring this

3388

02:44:01,670 --> 02:43:59,040

these internet battles to this kind of a

3389

02:44:04,070 --> 02:44:01,680

level right like why why do you gotta go

3390

02:44:06,230 --> 02:44:04,080

that far you know I mean it happened to

3391

02:44:08,150 --> 02:44:06,240

me Beverly and all I did was host a

3392

02:44:10,429 --> 02:44:08,160

filmmaker and some people didn't like

3393

02:44:12,469 --> 02:44:10,439

what was in that film because it made

3394

02:44:14,929 --> 02:44:12,479

their hero look like the UFO

3395

02:44:15,770 --> 02:44:14,939

profiteering [h\_\_h] clown that he really

3396

02:44:18,830 --> 02:44:15,780

is

3397

02:44:22,730 --> 02:44:18,840

and uh so people got mad at me and

3398

02:44:26,929 --> 02:44:22,740

started attacking me my family uh it's

3399

02:44:28,969 --> 02:44:26,939

just absolutely ridiculous right

3400

02:44:30,590 --> 02:44:28,979

um yeah and oh

3401

02:44:32,090 --> 02:44:30,600

there's another thing that I keep

3402

02:44:35,210 --> 02:44:32,100

forgetting to do

3403

02:44:41,150 --> 02:44:35,220

and uh and that is to remind everyone

3404

02:44:44,929 --> 02:44:41,160

that there's another a new way to uh

3405

02:44:47,230 --> 02:44:44,939

help us and help our show here and that

3406

02:44:50,270 --> 02:44:47,240

is because twitch

3407

02:44:52,849 --> 02:44:50,280

owns is owned by Amazon so if you have

3408

02:44:55,070 --> 02:44:52,859

an Amazon Prime account you can go to

3409

02:44:57,349 --> 02:44:55,080

our you can go to your Amazon Prime

3410

02:44:58,969 --> 02:44:57,359

account and link your Twitch account and

3411

02:45:01,730 --> 02:44:58,979

then you can give us a couple bucks a

3412

02:45:04,849 --> 02:45:01,740

month as a subscriber for free and it

3413

02:45:06,830 --> 02:45:04,859

costs you absolutely nothing uh and we

3414

02:45:09,590 --> 02:45:06,840

appreciate everybody that's doing that

3415

02:45:12,050 --> 02:45:09,600

because I like that method because it

3416

02:45:14,570 --> 02:45:12,060

doesn't require any money right you

3417

02:45:16,550 --> 02:45:14,580

don't need any money uh you just need

3418

02:45:20,950 --> 02:45:16,560

some mouse clicks and then you're

3419

02:45:26,809 --> 02:45:23,270

and uh

3420

02:45:29,210 --> 02:45:26,819

one second I think I finally found it I

3421

02:45:32,030 --> 02:45:29,220

was looking here I'm trying to

3422

02:45:35,809 --> 02:45:32,040

multitasker I was looking here

3423

02:45:35,819 --> 02:45:44,570

yeah and of course

3424

02:45:48,230 --> 02:45:47,090

and just in case anybody is

3425

02:45:50,809 --> 02:45:48,240

um

3426

02:45:52,849 --> 02:45:50,819

not aware you know a lot of what we talk

3427

02:45:54,889 --> 02:45:52,859

about is UFOs

3428

02:45:56,570 --> 02:45:54,899

so on this podcast it's fair to say

3429

02:45:59,870 --> 02:45:56,580

we're going to talk a lot about UFOs

3430

02:46:04,490 --> 02:45:59,880

UFOs UFOs and UFOs full-time into UFOs

3431

02:46:06,770 --> 02:46:04,500

over 100 UFOs the UFOs the UFO world

3432

02:46:09,290 --> 02:46:06,780

came to my door there's UFO sightings

3433

02:46:11,389 --> 02:46:09,300

and more bouquet okay this is really

3434

02:46:13,490 --> 02:46:11,399

interesting what is your best piece of

3435

02:46:15,230 --> 02:46:13,500

evidence that UFOs are real show it to

3436

02:46:18,590 --> 02:46:15,240

me get you show it to put it in my hands

3437

02:46:21,349 --> 02:46:18,600

uh the sexual things that aliens have

3438

02:46:24,590 --> 02:46:21,359

done [h\_\_h] this yeah this field is a mess

3439

02:46:26,870 --> 02:46:24,600

this topic is an absolute disaster all

3440

02:46:28,490 --> 02:46:26,880

this [h\_\_h] about UFOs the UFOs may not be

3441

02:46:29,690 --> 02:46:28,500

extraterrestrial hi my name is Jeremy

3442

02:46:30,889 --> 02:46:29,700

Corbell I'm really into this but I'm not

3443

02:46:31,910 --> 02:46:30,899

a crazy person I really want to know the

3444

02:46:33,790 --> 02:46:31,920

truth I've got a few things that I've

3445

02:46:37,860 --> 02:46:33,800

been doing what the hell was that UFOs

3446

02:46:41,929 --> 02:46:37,870

UFOs UFOs UFOs every day

3447

02:46:45,349 --> 02:46:41,939

[Music]

3448

02:46:46,910 --> 02:46:45,359

UFOs every day every day friends we

3449

02:46:51,230 --> 02:46:46,920

gotta do it every day

3450

02:46:53,570 --> 02:46:51,240

yeah so uh what can I say uh

3451

02:46:55,969 --> 02:46:53,580

I I don't understand

3452

02:46:58,510 --> 02:46:55,979

it is interesting to see Corbell on that

3453

02:47:02,510 --> 02:46:58,520

because now they appear to be you know

3454

02:47:05,150 --> 02:47:02,520

pivoting away from the Bob Lazar story

3455

02:47:08,870 --> 02:47:05,160

just as all the money dries up I don't

3456

02:47:11,870 --> 02:47:08,880

think that's a coincidence and just as

3457

02:47:15,410 --> 02:47:11,880

um the startling Revelations start

3458

02:47:17,030 --> 02:47:15,420

becoming clear that Jeremy Corbell and

3459

02:47:20,210 --> 02:47:17,040

George Knapp have been lying to

3460

02:47:22,809 --> 02:47:20,220

everybody at least Lying by Omission not

3461

02:47:26,870 --> 02:47:22,819

giving everybody the full story because

3462

02:47:27,830 --> 02:47:26,880

uh that would not help them

3463

02:47:30,349 --> 02:47:27,840

um

3464

02:47:32,450 --> 02:47:30,359

sell the story you know so they give you

3465

02:47:35,210 --> 02:47:32,460

the parts of the story that make you

3466

02:47:38,210 --> 02:47:35,220

believe in the mystery and believe that

3467

02:47:40,910 --> 02:47:38,220

the story is real but just by chance

3468

02:47:43,790 --> 02:47:40,920

they leave out that

3469

02:47:47,690 --> 02:47:43,800

all the parts of the story that prove

3470

02:47:51,110 --> 02:47:47,700

that bad Lazar is a fraud a liar and

3471

02:47:54,889 --> 02:47:51,120

more I think it's great and uh let's not

3472

02:47:56,210 --> 02:47:54,899

forget our other favorite uh fraud Nick

3473

02:47:59,510 --> 02:47:56,220

Pope

3474

02:48:01,969 --> 02:47:59,520

fake Navy or excuse me fake British

3475

02:48:04,370 --> 02:48:01,979

Ministry of Defense UFO program director

3476

02:48:07,130 --> 02:48:04,380

he didn't direct [h\_\_h] he didn't

3477

02:48:08,809 --> 02:48:07,140

investigate anything according to

3478

02:48:10,730 --> 02:48:08,819

documents released by the British

3479

02:48:14,330 --> 02:48:10,740

Ministry of Defense he lied many many

3480

02:48:16,610 --> 02:48:14,340

times about that but don't let a lie get

3481

02:48:18,950 --> 02:48:16,620

in the way of a good bullshitter telling

3482

02:48:21,469 --> 02:48:18,960

great stories that you could sell at UFO

3483

02:48:25,309 --> 02:48:21,479

conferences right what we are learning

3484

02:48:28,190 --> 02:48:25,319

is intriguing and disturbing us Black

3485

02:48:32,210 --> 02:48:28,200

Project technology what we are learning

3486

02:48:35,150 --> 02:48:32,220

is intriguing and disturbing us Black

3487

02:48:39,050 --> 02:48:35,160

Project technology what we are learning

3488

02:48:41,990 --> 02:48:39,060

is intriguing and disturbing U.S Black

3489

02:48:45,889 --> 02:48:42,000

Project technology what we are learning

3490

02:48:49,309 --> 02:48:45,899

is intriguing and disturbing U.S Black

3491

02:48:52,750 --> 02:48:49,319

Project technology if anything is alien

3492

02:48:56,270 --> 02:48:52,760

unknown unknowns if anything is alien

3493

02:48:59,750 --> 02:48:56,280

unknown unknowns reopen The X-Files

3494

02:49:03,010 --> 02:48:59,760

reopen The X-Files reopen The X-Files

3495

02:49:06,469 --> 02:49:03,020

reopen The X-Files if anything is alien

3496

02:49:10,010 --> 02:49:06,479

unknown unknowns if anything is alien

3497

02:49:12,590 --> 02:49:10,020

unknown unknowns reopen The X-Files

3498

02:49:18,110 --> 02:49:12,600

reopen The X-Files

3499

02:49:20,450 --> 02:49:18,120

know where there has been the most UFO

3500

02:49:23,270 --> 02:49:20,460

sightings in the world is there a

3501  
02:49:26,929 --> 02:49:23,280  
specific place it probably is the United

3502  
02:49:29,750 --> 02:49:26,939  
States why there are probably some

3503  
02:49:32,750 --> 02:49:29,760  
statistical biases do you know where

3504  
02:49:35,690 --> 02:49:32,760  
there has been the most UFO sightings in

3505  
02:49:38,030 --> 02:49:35,700  
the world is there a specific place it

3506  
02:50:21,790 --> 02:49:38,040  
probably is the United States is the

3507  
02:50:21,800 --> 02:50:34,990  
reopen The X-Files

3508  
02:50:42,830 --> 02:50:39,170  
restart research and investigation

3509  
02:50:44,750 --> 02:50:42,840  
yeah the fake British Fox Mulder wants

3510  
02:50:50,750 --> 02:50:44,760  
to reopen The X-Files

3511  
02:50:53,210 --> 02:50:50,760  
great to know uh great to know uh yeah

3512  
02:50:56,030 --> 02:50:53,220  
Dawn Richardson saying both my sightings

3513  
02:50:59,469 --> 02:50:56,040

were in the U.S Florida and Arizona well

3514

02:51:02,510 --> 02:50:59,479

lightning does strike twice sometimes

3515

02:51:05,389 --> 02:51:02,520

sometimes I think that um

3516

02:51:07,730 --> 02:51:05,399

you know a real sighting is is pretty

3517

02:51:09,650 --> 02:51:07,740

few and far between I had one real

3518

02:51:12,349 --> 02:51:09,660

unexplained one in my lifetime that's

3519

02:51:14,929 --> 02:51:12,359

what got me down the rabbit hole uh for

3520

02:51:17,090 --> 02:51:14,939

better or worse and uh

3521

02:51:21,130 --> 02:51:17,100

I envy people that have had a second

3522

02:51:27,590 --> 02:51:21,140

look at that

3523

02:51:31,910 --> 02:51:30,469

Beverly Holmes says I filmed them in

3524

02:51:33,469 --> 02:51:31,920

five different states now you should

3525

02:51:36,410 --> 02:51:33,479

send me your videos we'd like to see

3526

02:51:39,830 --> 02:51:36,420

those Beverly Homes or come on and talk

3527

02:51:42,950 --> 02:51:39,840

about it uh we would like that right

3528

02:51:45,170 --> 02:51:42,960

I wreaking havoc as a as a stone Mason

3529

02:51:46,910 --> 02:51:45,180

so he's saying that brickwork is

3530

02:51:49,670 --> 02:51:46,920

terrible behind him but thanks for being

3531

02:51:52,130 --> 02:51:49,680

a member and pointing out that uh Nick

3532

02:51:54,889 --> 02:51:52,140

Pope's house has cheap shitty brickwork

3533

02:52:00,769 --> 02:51:57,230

bubbles ourselves autographed drawings

3534

02:52:02,990 --> 02:52:00,779

of his Sports UFO on eBay yeah I'm aware

3535

02:52:05,030 --> 02:52:03,000

of that I'm gonna buy one

3536

02:52:06,889 --> 02:52:05,040

I don't care give the clown a little

3537

02:52:12,769 --> 02:52:06,899

more money right I gave him money as a

3538

02:52:17,389 --> 02:52:15,230

oh that's a good idea I almost missed

3539

02:52:22,510 --> 02:52:17,399

that thank you UFO John Doe who says

3540

02:52:25,190 --> 02:52:22,520

send them clown shoes autographed by you

3541

02:52:28,250 --> 02:52:25,200

uh yeah I was going to send them a UFO

3542

02:52:31,429 --> 02:52:28,260

Circle jerker shirts right or trust me

3543

02:52:33,530 --> 02:52:31,439

dude shirts but sending them clown shoes

3544

02:52:36,170 --> 02:52:33,540

it's a good idea do you know what I once

3545

02:52:38,929 --> 02:52:36,180

did UFO John Doe when I was uh

3546

02:52:41,809 --> 02:52:38,939

let's just say there was a rival

3547

02:52:45,889 --> 02:52:41,819

somebody and uh he was talking all kinds

3548

02:52:48,950 --> 02:52:45,899

of [h\_\_h] on the early internet on me so I

3549

02:52:51,530 --> 02:52:48,960

I knew somebody who was a delivery

3550

02:52:54,349 --> 02:52:51,540

driver and delivered things this is

3551

02:52:57,469 --> 02:52:54,359

before uh probably before Amazon really

3552

02:53:00,950 --> 02:52:57,479

and anyway I sent him flowers and a card

3553

02:53:02,990 --> 02:53:00,960

and an anger management kit and my

3554

02:53:06,769 --> 02:53:03,000

friend got a friend to go with him and

3555

02:53:09,530 --> 02:53:06,779

they they filmed delivering it and I put

3556

02:53:12,130 --> 02:53:09,540

it as I recall on MySpace and that [h\_\_h]

3557

02:53:17,570 --> 02:53:15,230

yeah uh you got to do what you gotta do

3558

02:53:20,750 --> 02:53:17,580

or maybe it was it was Facebook by then

3559

02:53:23,929 --> 02:53:20,760

yeah but thank you for your kindness

3560

02:53:25,849 --> 02:53:23,939

generosity and Sport always there UFO

3561

02:53:27,349 --> 02:53:25,859

John Doe is always there to throw a

3562

02:53:32,210 --> 02:53:27,359

couple bucks in the Hat and help us to

3563

02:53:35,809 --> 02:53:32,220

praise the cats raise the cash

3564

02:53:38,750 --> 02:53:35,819

much appreciated so we have done our due

3565

02:53:41,690 --> 02:53:38,760

diligence today and uh we have brought

3566

02:53:44,269 --> 02:53:41,700

you as much as the UFO circus as we can

3567

02:53:48,050 --> 02:53:44,279

now I could do a part two of this with

3568

02:53:50,690 --> 02:53:48,060

all different crazy weird ridiculous

3569

02:53:53,590 --> 02:53:50,700

stuff from the UFO circus and maybe

3570

02:53:56,570 --> 02:53:53,600

we'll do that we'll we'll have a theme

3571

02:53:58,910 --> 02:53:56,580

once in a while instead of covering a

3572

02:54:01,790 --> 02:53:58,920

specific individual for you know the

3573

02:54:05,330 --> 02:54:01,800

whole show and getting so deep we will

3574

02:54:09,590 --> 02:54:05,340

just give you uh you know a glance into

3575

02:54:11,690 --> 02:54:09,600

the circus so that you uh like me may

3576

02:54:13,130 --> 02:54:11,700

see the Ridiculousness of this stuff

3577

02:54:15,530 --> 02:54:13,140

right

3578

02:54:17,630 --> 02:54:15,540

uh Beverly Holmes says saw two big

3579

02:54:20,090 --> 02:54:17,640

orange glowies while deployed non-stop

3580

02:54:21,830 --> 02:54:20,100

experiences ever since and what I have

3581

02:54:23,809 --> 02:54:21,840

no idea but it's something and it's not

3582

02:54:25,730 --> 02:54:23,819

meat sacks from another rock

3583

02:54:27,650 --> 02:54:25,740

well that's interesting I'd be curious

3584

02:54:29,389 --> 02:54:27,660

to see what you do believe it is then

3585

02:54:31,550 --> 02:54:29,399

right

3586

02:54:33,950 --> 02:54:31,560

the only cattle mutilations Pope has

3587

02:54:38,630 --> 02:54:33,960

experiences on his visit to Burger King

3588

02:54:43,790 --> 02:54:40,910

uh at the world

3589

02:54:46,190 --> 02:54:43,800

ah the world of tacky tuck pointed Nick

3590

02:54:48,230 --> 02:54:46,200

Pope

3591

02:54:50,210 --> 02:54:48,240

I love him on the basement office they

3592

02:54:52,790 --> 02:54:50,220

had to change his title from former head

3593

02:54:54,429 --> 02:54:52,800

of the British UFO program to civil

3594

02:54:57,410 --> 02:54:54,439

servant

3595

02:54:59,450 --> 02:54:57,420

I love it and it that he even stopped

3596

02:55:00,830 --> 02:54:59,460

lying at UFO conferences they used to

3597

02:55:03,290 --> 02:55:00,840

advertise him

3598

02:55:05,030 --> 02:55:03,300

for UFO conferences is having run the

3599

02:55:06,130 --> 02:55:05,040

British UFO program they all stopped

3600

02:55:09,230 --> 02:55:06,140

doing that

3601

02:55:10,910 --> 02:55:09,240

there's too many uh letters from the

3602

02:55:13,130 --> 02:55:10,920

British government saying he's full of

3603

02:55:15,530 --> 02:55:13,140

[h\_\_h] so they had to stop lying to

3604

02:55:17,150 --> 02:55:15,540

everybody right I mean that's a form of

3605

02:55:19,130 --> 02:55:17,160

Consumer Fraud saying that he ran a

3606

02:55:21,530 --> 02:55:19,140

program that he didn't he was a

3607

02:55:23,809 --> 02:55:21,540

secretary no harm in being a secretary

3608

02:55:25,250 --> 02:55:23,819

I've had one they're awesome they really

3609

02:55:27,469 --> 02:55:25,260

help you get a lot of work done if you

3610

02:55:29,090 --> 02:55:27,479

got a good one right Matthew McCloud is

3611

02:55:32,030 --> 02:55:29,100

here and says great show Stephen well

3612

02:55:34,490 --> 02:55:32,040

thank you we appreciate uh your kindness

3613

02:55:36,950 --> 02:55:34,500

and your kind remarks and stuff like

3614

02:55:40,309 --> 02:55:36,960

that is he still in the basement office

3615

02:55:42,170 --> 02:55:40,319

I think not everyone now like I think

3616

02:55:43,190 --> 02:55:42,180

they're trying to squirm you know well I

3617

02:55:44,150 --> 02:55:43,200

don't want to say square but they're

3618

02:55:46,730 --> 02:55:44,160

trying to

3619

02:55:48,769 --> 02:55:46,740

I don't know um the last few were on

3620

02:55:51,950 --> 02:55:48,779

Skinwalker Ranch and didn't I I don't

3621

02:55:53,990 --> 02:55:51,960

think they included Nick Pope right

3622

02:55:56,750 --> 02:55:54,000

did Green Street boot him that's a

3623

02:55:58,370 --> 02:55:56,760

question better as to Mr Green Street I

3624

02:56:01,969 --> 02:55:58,380

don't know and by the way I like Green

3625

02:56:03,710 --> 02:56:01,979

Street and uh you know I just don't

3626

02:56:05,990 --> 02:56:03,720

agree with people lying about their

3627

02:56:08,090 --> 02:56:06,000

background to sell fake alien stories

3628

02:56:09,769 --> 02:56:08,100

right or to get bookings selling fake

3629

02:56:11,990 --> 02:56:09,779

alien stories or to get conference

3630

02:56:13,849 --> 02:56:12,000

appearances Nick Pope was selling

3631

02:56:15,469 --> 02:56:13,859

five-minute Skype sessions with him

3632

02:56:18,469 --> 02:56:15,479

claiming that he was the head of a

3633

02:56:21,590 --> 02:56:18,479

former British Ministry of Defense UFO

3634

02:56:23,450 --> 02:56:21,600

program and he clearly was not it's

3635

02:56:24,590 --> 02:56:23,460

there's all these letters from the

3636

02:56:27,650 --> 02:56:24,600

British government

3637

02:56:30,410 --> 02:56:27,660

saying um yeah he uh he never did that

3638

02:56:32,269 --> 02:56:30,420

red brick investigations once says call

3639

02:56:36,050 --> 02:56:32,279

me chopped liver

3640

02:56:38,769 --> 02:56:36,060

okay uh yeah uh and we're gonna go over

3641

02:56:44,330 --> 02:56:38,779

while I remember we're going to go over

3642

02:56:48,110 --> 02:56:44,340

uh to the uh Rumble chat and uh say

3643

02:56:50,389 --> 02:56:48,120

hello we'll see uh what we got going on

3644

02:56:54,050 --> 02:56:50,399

over there we got 11 watching over there

3645

02:56:58,490 --> 02:56:54,060

which is great to see uh welcome Rumble

3646

02:57:00,050 --> 02:56:58,500

Chatters or welcome Rumble live uh live

3647

02:57:05,330 --> 02:57:00,060

show participants there's nobody

3648

02:57:09,170 --> 02:57:07,429

I noticed that about the rumble live

3649

02:57:11,090 --> 02:57:09,180

chat not a lot of people chatting in

3650

02:57:14,030 --> 02:57:11,100

there now we've got 12 watching over

3651  
02:57:16,010 --> 02:57:14,040  
there I'm gonna uh visit the twitch live

3652  
02:57:17,870 --> 02:57:16,020  
chat as well we think it's important to

3653  
02:57:19,370 --> 02:57:17,880  
say hello to all of you who are out

3654  
02:57:21,650 --> 02:57:19,380  
there what a great audience we had

3655  
02:57:25,190 --> 02:57:21,660  
tonight thank you for being here with us

3656  
02:57:27,889 --> 02:57:25,200  
and there is uh

3657  
02:57:29,870 --> 02:57:27,899  
uh there is people in a twitch chat

3658  
02:57:32,750 --> 02:57:29,880  
and I'm I just put a message in that

3659  
02:57:36,410 --> 02:57:32,760  
says welcome twitch Chatters so thank

3660  
02:57:40,030 --> 02:57:36,420  
you uh for being there uh we've got uh

3661  
02:57:42,410 --> 02:57:40,040  
a bunch of people on Twitch uh right now

3662  
02:57:44,630 --> 02:57:42,420  
10 on Twitch

3663  
02:57:47,690 --> 02:57:44,640

12 on Rumble rumble's doing better than

3664

02:57:50,330 --> 02:57:47,700

twitch that's incredible to see uh

3665

02:57:52,010 --> 02:57:50,340

interesting to see as well

3666

02:57:59,290 --> 02:57:52,020

um and I was trying to find that bumper

3667

02:58:06,230 --> 02:58:02,690

subscribe on Twitch for no money if you

3668

02:58:08,870 --> 02:58:06,240

have a uh an Amazon Prime account but I

3669

02:58:10,269 --> 02:58:08,880

can't find the bumper right now and

3670

02:58:13,130 --> 02:58:10,279

that's aggravating

3671

02:58:15,769 --> 02:58:13,140

I looked I can't I have too many of

3672

02:58:19,010 --> 02:58:15,779

these now there's there's

3673

02:58:21,349 --> 02:58:19,020

so many bumpers now in here and I forget

3674

02:58:23,690 --> 02:58:21,359

which section that I put it in I have

3675

02:58:25,730 --> 02:58:23,700

The Drifters organized you know like

3676

02:58:27,469 --> 02:58:25,740

we've got a section for this grifter or

3677

02:58:29,090 --> 02:58:27,479

that grifter but that one I don't

3678

02:58:31,550 --> 02:58:29,100

remember where I dropped it sometimes

3679

02:58:34,190 --> 02:58:31,560

they get these slots get filled and I

3680

02:58:36,650 --> 02:58:34,200

have to put it somewhere else so but

3681

02:58:38,450 --> 02:58:36,660

welcome red brick investigations one

3682

02:58:41,630 --> 02:58:38,460

glad to see you over there holding down

3683

02:58:44,769 --> 02:58:41,640

the live twitch chat right

3684

02:58:49,370 --> 02:58:47,630

Beverly man you both then we've both

3685

02:58:51,830 --> 02:58:49,380

experienced something that we cannot

3686

02:58:53,690 --> 02:58:51,840

explain Beverly says I don't know what

3687

02:58:56,389 --> 02:58:53,700

it is that's why I'm on UFO Twitter

3688

02:58:58,910 --> 02:58:56,399

asking a bunch of questions uh well good

3689

02:59:02,150 --> 02:58:58,920

for you and I hope you solve your

3690

02:59:04,490 --> 02:59:02,160

personal mystery someday as as I hope I

3691

02:59:07,309 --> 02:59:04,500

solve mine right

3692

02:59:09,230 --> 02:59:07,319

um but boy you know I don't know about

3693

02:59:12,050 --> 02:59:09,240

you Beverly but I kind of regret seeing

3694

02:59:13,849 --> 02:59:12,060

what I saw because what if I had all the

3695

02:59:15,530 --> 02:59:13,859

time that I had put into reading all

3696

02:59:17,630 --> 02:59:15,540

these books and watching all these

3697

02:59:20,870 --> 02:59:17,640

documentaries and researching and

3698

02:59:22,670 --> 02:59:20,880

interviewing all these people right uh

3699

02:59:25,070 --> 02:59:22,680

yes

3700

02:59:27,650 --> 02:59:25,080

on Rumble you have to be on the website

3701

02:59:29,210 --> 02:59:27,660

to be in chat on a live show they may be

3702

02:59:31,250 --> 02:59:29,220

watching from the app where you can't

3703

02:59:33,830 --> 02:59:31,260

chat oh well I hope they fix that but

3704

02:59:36,290 --> 02:59:33,840

thank you B Baker for letting me know uh

3705

02:59:38,330 --> 02:59:36,300

the baker ad chat room moderator holding

3706

02:59:43,429 --> 02:59:38,340

down the live chat

3707

02:59:46,490 --> 02:59:43,439

uh put Rumble uh link up for mask man uh

3708

02:59:48,110 --> 02:59:46,500

debunker please I will uh let me let me

3709

02:59:50,090 --> 02:59:48,120

do that right now before I forget

3710

02:59:52,849 --> 02:59:50,100

because I said I was going to do that

3711

02:59:57,950 --> 02:59:52,859

we'll do that right now if I if I go

3712

03:00:02,030 --> 02:59:59,150

let's see

3713

03:00:05,750 --> 03:00:02,040

all right I have the link to the video

3714

03:00:07,550 --> 03:00:05,760

I'm gonna go over to our live chat uh

3715

03:00:11,450 --> 03:00:07,560

and I'll put it in the live chat and

3716

03:00:12,469 --> 03:00:11,460

then I will be putting it into the

3717

03:00:19,010 --> 03:00:12,479

okay

3718

03:00:25,190 --> 03:00:22,190

I put it in the live chat uh there you

3719

03:00:26,929 --> 03:00:25,200

go and I'm editing the video right now

3720

03:00:28,309 --> 03:00:26,939

and I'm just gonna put masked man

3721

03:00:30,830 --> 03:00:28,319

debunker

3722

03:00:34,320 --> 03:00:30,840

uh

3723

03:00:40,190 --> 03:00:34,330

mask man debunker

3724

03:00:44,450 --> 03:00:42,290

and uh that's it'll be in the

3725

03:00:47,030 --> 03:00:44,460

description of the video

3726  
03:00:48,590 --> 03:00:47,040  
as I promised so anybody can check that

3727  
03:00:50,570 --> 03:00:48,600  
guy out we're gonna see if we can't get

3728  
03:00:51,849 --> 03:00:50,580  
him to come here that'll be pretty wild

3729  
03:00:54,469 --> 03:00:51,859  
right

3730  
03:00:56,870 --> 03:00:54,479  
I just like him because he's so ghetto

3731  
03:00:58,370 --> 03:00:56,880  
and I grew up in a ghetto so like he he

3732  
03:01:01,849 --> 03:00:58,380  
reminds me of friends I grew up with

3733  
03:01:04,190 --> 03:01:01,859  
he's like you nothing bro it's just kind

3734  
03:01:07,010 --> 03:01:04,200  
of funny it's a different slant that

3735  
03:01:09,469 --> 03:01:07,020  
you're not used to from a debunker right

3736  
03:01:11,710 --> 03:01:09,479  
and he's all and he's all masked up and

3737  
03:01:14,510 --> 03:01:11,720  
he looks like a [h\_\_\h] or a blood

3738  
03:01:16,010 --> 03:01:14,520

I think it's great I think it's great we

3739

03:01:17,990 --> 03:01:16,020

need more like that we need more

3740

03:01:21,950 --> 03:01:18,000

diversity we need more people from

3741

03:01:24,530 --> 03:01:21,960

different walks of life right uh lunar

3742

03:01:28,070 --> 03:01:24,540

Sparkles running running for lives again

3743

03:01:30,290 --> 03:01:28,080

yeah uh

3744

03:01:33,170 --> 03:01:30,300

what I prefer to UFO experience versus

3745

03:01:35,570 --> 03:01:33,180

my paranormal experience as UFO John Doe

3746

03:01:37,490 --> 03:01:35,580

yeah uh I never had anything that I

3747

03:01:40,130 --> 03:01:37,500

would call paranormal maybe with the one

3748

03:01:43,490 --> 03:01:40,140

possible exception that when my father

3749

03:01:47,809 --> 03:01:43,500

died I felt like he was

3750

03:01:49,790 --> 03:01:47,819

upstairs and I smelled this weird

3751

03:01:51,650 --> 03:01:49,800

floral smell

3752

03:01:54,530 --> 03:01:51,660

and I went up there and I saw a shadow

3753

03:01:56,990 --> 03:01:54,540

sort of the through the hallway or

3754

03:01:59,929 --> 03:01:57,000

something but I didn't uh

3755

03:02:01,550 --> 03:01:59,939

it was so quick and I I don't know I

3756

03:02:03,889 --> 03:02:01,560

think it was just my mind playing tricks

3757

03:02:06,110 --> 03:02:03,899

on me and dealing with his death I don't

3758

03:02:08,690 --> 03:02:06,120

think it was a genuine you know like

3759

03:02:11,870 --> 03:02:08,700

Spirit Apparition or anything like that

3760

03:02:14,090 --> 03:02:11,880

but other than that

3761

03:02:21,290 --> 03:02:14,100

um yeah and thank you for being a member

3762

03:02:25,250 --> 03:02:23,630

Thin Lizzie Borden says I got my cat in

3763

03:02:27,290 --> 03:02:25,260

front of the TV with Stephen on it

3764

03:02:29,870 --> 03:02:27,300

earlier send me a picture we should

3765

03:02:31,849 --> 03:02:29,880

start a true Secrets Pet Club and you

3766

03:02:34,130 --> 03:02:31,859

show me your dog or your cat watching

3767

03:02:36,410 --> 03:02:34,140

truth Seekers and we'll share it right

3768

03:02:37,730 --> 03:02:36,420

we're gonna do that I think that would

3769

03:02:39,650 --> 03:02:37,740

be great

3770

03:02:41,690 --> 03:02:39,660

Andrew bus says I grew up in a place

3771

03:02:43,429 --> 03:02:41,700

worse than a ghetto yeah I shouldn't

3772

03:02:44,510 --> 03:02:43,439

complain it wasn't that bad I mean there

3773

03:02:46,849 --> 03:02:44,520

was a lot of criminals in our

3774

03:02:49,730 --> 03:02:46,859

neighborhood and drug dealers and pimps

3775

03:02:51,950 --> 03:02:49,740

and hookers oh my but you know uh you

3776

03:02:54,349 --> 03:02:51,960

just sort of mind it your own business

3777

03:02:56,150 --> 03:02:54,359

and try to stay away from the

3778

03:02:58,969 --> 03:02:56,160

troublemakers or the people that would

3779

03:03:01,969 --> 03:02:58,979

get you in trouble and uh you'd be okay

3780

03:03:06,849 --> 03:03:03,650

you should start your next live show

3781

03:03:10,670 --> 03:03:06,859

impersonating bledsoe's the lady

3782

03:03:13,550 --> 03:03:10,680

uh maybe Thin Lizzie Borden is going to

3783

03:03:15,410 --> 03:03:13,560

put that in the Discord uh great yeah I

3784

03:03:17,510 --> 03:03:15,420

I could share that if you do that now

3785

03:03:19,969 --> 03:03:17,520

but if not I'll share it on a future

3786

03:03:22,309 --> 03:03:19,979

show and maybe we'll get more people I

3787

03:03:25,730 --> 03:03:22,319

think it's funny people said and believe

3788

03:03:28,190 --> 03:03:25,740

it or not people have sent like the uh

3789

03:03:30,230 --> 03:03:28,200

people have sent me pictures of like

3790

03:03:32,330 --> 03:03:30,240

their dog watching the show or something

3791

03:03:33,170 --> 03:03:32,340

before I I love that stuff I think it's

3792

03:03:34,570 --> 03:03:33,180

so

3793

03:03:37,550 --> 03:03:34,580

funny

3794

03:03:40,849 --> 03:03:37,560

or videos of the dog barking there's one

3795

03:03:42,889 --> 03:03:40,859

guy whose dog would bark every time like

3796

03:03:44,990 --> 03:03:42,899

we played the intro or something and he

3797

03:03:50,210 --> 03:03:45,000

sent me videos of the dog barking at her

3798

03:03:59,210 --> 03:03:52,910

yeah

3799

03:04:00,290 --> 03:03:59,220

or comments Philly is way worse now than

3800

03:04:03,170 --> 03:04:00,300

it used to be you're right wreaking

3801  
03:04:05,750 --> 03:04:03,180  
havoc I I got bad news that one of our

3802  
03:04:07,670 --> 03:04:05,760  
neighbors and they're my friends I grew

3803  
03:04:09,650 --> 03:04:07,680  
up with them and uh

3804  
03:04:11,929 --> 03:04:09,660  
they still live in my old neighborhood

3805  
03:04:14,090 --> 03:04:11,939  
their child who's like 10 years old got

3806  
03:04:15,950 --> 03:04:14,100  
beaten up and jumped really bad by like

3807  
03:04:19,730 --> 03:04:15,960  
10 or 15 kids

3808  
03:04:21,950 --> 03:04:19,740  
and uh he is the sweetest nicest kid and

3809  
03:04:23,210 --> 03:04:21,960  
he's sick he's got a lot of health

3810  
03:04:24,830 --> 03:04:23,220  
problems

3811  
03:04:27,230 --> 03:04:24,840  
so for

3812  
03:04:29,030 --> 03:04:27,240  
I just felt terrible you know I'm glad

3813  
03:04:31,309 --> 03:04:29,040

that we got out of there I I have

3814

03:04:32,870 --> 03:04:31,319

survivors guilt though I feel bad for my

3815

03:04:34,910 --> 03:04:32,880

friends and family that still live in

3816

03:04:37,309 --> 03:04:34,920

Philadelphia it's getting worse and

3817

03:04:39,530 --> 03:04:37,319

worse out there friends be careful keep

3818

03:04:47,150 --> 03:04:39,540

your loved ones close and your Smith and

3819

03:04:51,710 --> 03:04:49,070

Amy Collins is going to post a picture

3820

03:04:53,750 --> 03:04:51,720

of her cat watching the laptop I'm glad

3821

03:04:57,469 --> 03:04:53,760

to see we have so many Animal Friend

3822

03:04:59,510 --> 03:04:57,479

fans right animals usually love me right

3823

03:05:01,670 --> 03:04:59,520

never know that person that like walks

3824

03:05:03,710 --> 03:05:01,680

into some place with a dog or a cat and

3825

03:05:06,710 --> 03:05:03,720

the dog or the cat is like all over them

3826

03:05:08,150 --> 03:05:06,720

that's me I don't know why right but

3827

03:05:11,570 --> 03:05:08,160

I've always had a special place in my

3828

03:05:14,150 --> 03:05:11,580

heart for animals and uh taking care of

3829

03:05:15,710 --> 03:05:14,160

sick animals or nursing animals back to

3830

03:05:17,929 --> 03:05:15,720

health

3831

03:05:22,490 --> 03:05:20,389

yeah can we get a bailout for all those

3832

03:05:23,110 --> 03:05:22,500

that were scammed yeah

3833

03:05:26,870 --> 03:05:23,120

yeah

3834

03:05:29,510 --> 03:05:26,880

Dawn Richardson well Philly is blue but

3835

03:05:31,910 --> 03:05:29,520

the whole rest of the state is red for

3836

03:05:33,349 --> 03:05:31,920

the most part and uh well maybe with the

3837

03:05:35,630 --> 03:05:33,359

exception of Pittsburgh maybe

3838

03:05:37,250 --> 03:05:35,640

Pittsburgh's blue and Philly is blue but

3839

03:05:42,710 --> 03:05:37,260

everybody else in the entire state is

3840

03:05:47,510 --> 03:05:44,750

not that picking one side of the

3841

03:05:49,309 --> 03:05:47,520

criminal Empire running our country is

3842

03:05:52,910 --> 03:05:49,319

is any better than picking the other

3843

03:05:55,370 --> 03:05:52,920

side you know uh

3844

03:05:58,910 --> 03:05:55,380

I stay out of I we I try to stay off

3845

03:05:59,750 --> 03:05:58,920

politics especially here right

3846

03:06:02,090 --> 03:05:59,760

foreign

3847

03:06:04,309 --> 03:06:02,100

if you do the lady please also dive into

3848

03:06:06,170 --> 03:06:04,319

the lady of Babylon working group well

3849

03:06:08,269 --> 03:06:06,180

I'll put it on my list and here's Lord

3850

03:06:09,950 --> 03:06:08,279

ludicrous here it says that trunk they

3851  
03:06:12,349 --> 03:06:09,960  
are doing is wild reminds me of another

3852  
03:06:14,090 --> 03:06:12,359  
drug called crocodile because it's what

3853  
03:06:16,670 --> 03:06:14,100  
it does to your skin yeah yeah there's

3854  
03:06:18,650 --> 03:06:16,680  
new designer crazy designer drugs that

3855  
03:06:20,990 --> 03:06:18,660  
people are doing

3856  
03:06:23,090 --> 03:06:21,000  
um I remember when I was in Philly bath

3857  
03:06:25,969 --> 03:06:23,100  
salts were big like really you're gonna

3858  
03:06:28,130 --> 03:06:25,979  
buy bath salts and snort them and it was

3859  
03:06:29,530 --> 03:06:28,140  
the sideways weird thing there was some

3860  
03:06:32,809 --> 03:06:29,540  
kind of weird

3861  
03:06:34,250 --> 03:06:32,819  
quasi-legal drugs in the bath salts and

3862  
03:06:36,349 --> 03:06:34,260  
people would buy these bath salts and

3863  
03:06:38,090 --> 03:06:36,359

snort them and just go crazy people

3864

03:06:41,210 --> 03:06:38,100

would end up naked

3865

03:06:42,950 --> 03:06:41,220

on top of roofs and screaming and

3866

03:06:44,469 --> 03:06:42,960

there's videos of it just look up bath

3867

03:06:47,690 --> 03:06:44,479

salts on YouTube

3868

03:06:51,170 --> 03:06:47,700

it's bad [h\_\_h] and I think trunk is the

3869

03:06:55,610 --> 03:06:51,180

same kind of stuff Lord ludicrous right

3870

03:07:01,190 --> 03:06:58,550

blue cities seem to be worse yeah yeah

3871

03:07:03,889 --> 03:07:01,200

probably I mean those those policies

3872

03:07:05,210 --> 03:07:03,899

don't do very well you know one of the

3873

03:07:07,670 --> 03:07:05,220

reasons I moved out of the city is

3874

03:07:10,309 --> 03:07:07,680

because the city was already overrun

3875

03:07:12,050 --> 03:07:10,319

with with heroin addicts and homeless

3876

03:07:13,429 --> 03:07:12,060

encampments and all this stuff then they

3877

03:07:16,250 --> 03:07:13,439

decided we're going to open safe

3878

03:07:18,170 --> 03:07:16,260

injection sites because that'll help and

3879

03:07:19,730 --> 03:07:18,180

I'm all for harm reduction maybe it does

3880

03:07:21,769 --> 03:07:19,740

help I don't know but I didn't want to

3881

03:07:25,610 --> 03:07:21,779

be living two miles or three miles from

3882

03:07:28,790 --> 03:07:25,620

a safe injection site so we sold our our

3883

03:07:30,590 --> 03:07:28,800

house I sold my recording studio and we

3884

03:07:32,690 --> 03:07:30,600

rolled on out of there and I have not

3885

03:07:33,650 --> 03:07:32,700

looked I have barely been back to the

3886

03:07:36,530 --> 03:07:33,660

city

3887

03:07:39,110 --> 03:07:36,540

I think I went back a few times and that

3888

03:07:41,750 --> 03:07:39,120

would only be to visit my mother-in-law

3889

03:07:43,730 --> 03:07:41,760

she lives in Philadelphia still

3890

03:07:45,590 --> 03:07:43,740

um you know

3891

03:07:47,809 --> 03:07:45,600

but she was in what used to be a better

3892

03:07:49,730 --> 03:07:47,819

area than we moved out of but now her

3893

03:07:51,710 --> 03:07:49,740

area is getting bit too it's getting bad

3894

03:07:53,809 --> 03:07:51,720

out there all over the place

3895

03:07:55,790 --> 03:07:53,819

the true Seekers Discord for great

3896

03:07:57,910 --> 03:07:55,800

pictures of pets watching truth Seekers

3897

03:08:01,190 --> 03:07:57,920

how meta is that

3898

03:08:02,990 --> 03:08:01,200

yeah that's funny oh

3899

03:08:05,809 --> 03:08:03,000

look at that we've got our first one

3900

03:08:08,630 --> 03:08:05,819

there and uh yes please do join our

3901

03:08:11,570 --> 03:08:08,640

Discord and you too can

3902

03:08:13,670 --> 03:08:11,580

um hang out in our Discord uh with the

3903

03:08:15,650 --> 03:08:13,680

rest of the weirdos uh and by the way

3904

03:08:19,190 --> 03:08:15,660

I'm one of those weirdos look at that he

3905

03:08:22,010 --> 03:08:19,200

loves the cat loves me look at that look

3906

03:08:24,950 --> 03:08:22,020

at that that is a cool looking cat that

3907

03:08:26,870 --> 03:08:24,960

looks like a like a tuxedo cat almost

3908

03:08:32,590 --> 03:08:26,880

but gray not black

3909

03:08:37,670 --> 03:08:34,969

it looks like my friend Matt's cat

3910

03:08:40,070 --> 03:08:37,680

almost I thought it was my friend Matt's

3911

03:08:42,769 --> 03:08:40,080

cat at first my friend Matt has a cat

3912

03:08:44,510 --> 03:08:42,779

that like uh snuggles up to me and then

3913

03:08:47,269 --> 03:08:44,520

as soon as I try to touch it to pet it

3914

03:08:49,910 --> 03:08:47,279

it bites me I'm always like God damn it

3915

03:08:52,969 --> 03:08:49,920

got me again

3916

03:08:54,950 --> 03:08:52,979

cats are fun I miss cats my son is is

3917

03:08:57,290 --> 03:08:54,960

really really allergic my oldest son is

3918

03:08:59,269 --> 03:08:57,300

really really allergic to cats so we

3919

03:09:02,210 --> 03:08:59,279

can't and have not have it had a cat in

3920

03:09:05,269 --> 03:09:02,220

a long time uh unfortunately the last

3921

03:09:07,670 --> 03:09:05,279

cat I had died a while ago he was

3922

03:09:10,010 --> 03:09:07,680

awesome black cat green eyes named Jinx

3923

03:09:13,490 --> 03:09:10,020

can't get a better cat than a black cat

3924

03:09:16,429 --> 03:09:13,500

named Jinx right

3925

03:09:20,750 --> 03:09:18,889

a Norwegian Forest cat well that's

3926

03:09:23,990 --> 03:09:20,760

interesting and thank you for sharing

3927

03:09:25,670 --> 03:09:24,000

then Lizzie Borden uh maybe we'll do a

3928

03:09:29,570 --> 03:09:25,680

slideshow if we get enough of them right

3929

03:09:31,670 --> 03:09:29,580

yeah I think that'll be a good idea so

3930

03:09:33,410 --> 03:09:31,680

listen we have done our due diligence we

3931

03:09:37,130 --> 03:09:33,420

have brought you as much as the UFO

3932

03:09:39,230 --> 03:09:37,140

circus as I think we can in one shot but

3933

03:09:41,150 --> 03:09:39,240

we'll be doing future versions of the

3934

03:09:43,190 --> 03:09:41,160

UFO circus and what we're going to do is

3935

03:09:45,070 --> 03:09:43,200

just collect together all this

3936

03:09:47,990 --> 03:09:45,080

ridiculous stuff like we shared tonight

3937

03:09:50,650 --> 03:09:48,000

and and bring it all to you and try to

3938

03:09:52,790 --> 03:09:50,660

laugh about this a whole

3939

03:09:55,790 --> 03:09:52,800

UFO circus

3940

03:09:59,110 --> 03:09:55,800

because the circus continues friends and

3941

03:10:03,410 --> 03:09:59,120

there will be new clowns

3942

03:10:04,870 --> 03:10:03,420

selling new fake stories uh there will

3943

03:10:08,030 --> 03:10:04,880

be new

3944

03:10:12,710 --> 03:10:08,040

ufoentertainment uh to keep you interested

3945

03:10:15,050 --> 03:10:12,720

and and uh engaged and hopefully if the

3946

03:10:17,330 --> 03:10:15,060

grifters have their way emptying your

3947

03:10:21,050 --> 03:10:17,340

wallets to buy more circus tickets

3948

03:10:23,150 --> 03:10:21,060

that's what it's about let's not uh

3949

03:10:25,730 --> 03:10:23,160

mince words let's be sure we understand

3950

03:10:28,010 --> 03:10:25,740

that that's what this is about it's

3951  
03:10:30,950 --> 03:10:28,020  
about a bunch of clowns being sent into

3952  
03:10:34,910 --> 03:10:30,960  
a city ahead of the circus to sell the

3953  
03:10:36,950 --> 03:10:34,920  
tickets and boy we've got an overload of

3954  
03:10:39,469 --> 03:10:36,960  
well here's what we have an overload of

3955  
03:10:42,290 --> 03:10:39,479  
we have an overload of CIA

3956  
03:10:44,290 --> 03:10:42,300  
disinformation people Dia disinformation

3957  
03:10:48,650 --> 03:10:44,300  
people FBI

3958  
03:10:53,450 --> 03:10:50,469  
Homeland Security

3959  
03:10:56,330 --> 03:10:53,460  
every alphabet soup agency there are

3960  
03:10:59,389 --> 03:10:56,340  
intelligence agents infiltrating all

3961  
03:11:02,389 --> 03:10:59,399  
over the UFO community and they're all

3962  
03:11:04,190 --> 03:11:02,399  
handling the UFO profiteering [h\_\_\h]

3963  
03:11:07,630 --> 03:11:04,200

right they're all hanging out together

3964

03:11:10,969 --> 03:11:07,640

so what we have here is an infestation

3965

03:11:14,269 --> 03:11:10,979

of gold digging UFO profiteering [\h\_\_\h]

3966

03:11:16,670 --> 03:11:14,279

and an infestation of intelligence

3967

03:11:19,790 --> 03:11:16,680

assets and agents

3968

03:11:22,130 --> 03:11:19,800

I think that that alone is worthy of

3969

03:11:25,429 --> 03:11:22,140

discussion why are there so many of them

3970

03:11:27,950 --> 03:11:25,439

right and again if you take them all out

3971

03:11:29,870 --> 03:11:27,960

of the equation and and remove all of

3972

03:11:31,969 --> 03:11:29,880

their stories from the discussion and

3973

03:11:34,730 --> 03:11:31,979

all the people they're promoting we're

3974

03:11:37,130 --> 03:11:34,740

not left with very much I find that very

3975

03:11:40,610 --> 03:11:37,140

very interesting but we have done our

3976

03:11:43,910 --> 03:11:40,620

due diligence tonight and uh I will be

3977

03:11:46,490 --> 03:11:43,920

back two times tomorrow 2 p.m Eastern

3978

03:11:48,410 --> 03:11:46,500

Standard time we will be here for the

3979

03:11:51,170 --> 03:11:48,420

premiere of our new

3980

03:11:54,170 --> 03:11:51,180

format truth Seekers reports it's a one

3981

03:11:56,450 --> 03:11:54,180

hour pre-recorded pre-produced but it's

3982

03:11:58,010 --> 03:11:56,460

produced pretty well so it's already

3983

03:12:00,769 --> 03:11:58,020

available for members and patreon

3984

03:12:03,410 --> 03:12:00,779

supporters but it will debut tomorrow 2

3985

03:12:05,690 --> 03:12:03,420

p.m Eastern Standard time I'll be back 9

3986

03:12:08,990 --> 03:12:05,700

p.m Eastern Standard time for our usual

3987

03:12:11,030 --> 03:12:09,000

live shows no idea uh which show we're

3988

03:12:15,230 --> 03:12:11,040

running tomorrow live but we'll figure

3989

03:12:16,969 --> 03:12:15,240

that out and oh so with two and two at 2

3990

03:12:20,990 --> 03:12:16,979

A.M eastern time tonight I'll be

3991

03:12:23,809 --> 03:12:21,000

debuting that or pokes video uh

3992

03:12:25,610 --> 03:12:23,819

and I'll be in the live chat I just have

3993

03:12:28,010 --> 03:12:25,620

to do a few quick edits and then I'm

3994

03:12:30,710 --> 03:12:28,020

going to render it out but it'll be at 2

3995

03:12:33,349 --> 03:12:30,720

A.M Eastern Standard time tonight then

3996

03:12:35,690 --> 03:12:33,359

tomorrow at 2 p.m Eastern Standard time

3997

03:12:38,030 --> 03:12:35,700

we do the premiere of our new true

3998

03:12:41,030 --> 03:12:38,040

Seekers reports

3999

03:12:44,150 --> 03:12:41,040

um and that is of course our new format

4000

03:12:46,910 --> 03:12:44,160

we're talking about the Ohio train

4001  
03:12:48,710 --> 03:12:46,920  
derailment disaster and boy I got a

4002  
03:12:52,370 --> 03:12:48,720  
great interview with a local resident

4003  
03:12:55,070 --> 03:12:52,380  
that really I think brings more into

4004  
03:12:57,889 --> 03:12:55,080  
Focus what's really going on you can't

4005  
03:12:59,929 --> 03:12:57,899  
listen to the media you can't listen to

4006  
03:13:02,690 --> 03:12:59,939  
those people who are trying to spoon

4007  
03:13:04,130 --> 03:13:02,700  
feed you a narrative like there's no

4008  
03:13:06,889 --> 03:13:04,140  
health risks there

4009  
03:13:09,190 --> 03:13:06,899  
because if you talk to the people on the

4010  
03:13:12,050 --> 03:13:09,200  
ground you get an entirely different

4011  
03:13:15,590 --> 03:13:12,060  
perspective of what's really happening

4012  
03:13:18,469 --> 03:13:15,600  
and so tomorrow at 2 pm eastern time our

4013  
03:13:20,750 --> 03:13:18,479

new format trueseekers reports what is

4014

03:13:23,269 --> 03:13:20,760

going on train derailments toxic spills

4015

03:13:25,010 --> 03:13:23,279

government cover-up part two we have an

4016

03:13:28,730 --> 03:13:25,020

interview with a local resident his name

4017

03:13:31,370 --> 03:13:28,740

is Jason Van who's and uh I hope you'll

4018

03:13:34,849 --> 03:13:31,380

be here with us to check out that new uh

4019

03:13:38,630 --> 03:13:34,859

sort of show format and uh again we'll

4020

03:13:41,030 --> 03:13:38,640

be back 9 p.m so we're 2 A.M 2 P.M

4021

03:13:43,610 --> 03:13:41,040

tomorrow and 9 p.m you guys are working

4022

03:13:47,030 --> 03:13:43,620

me this week but no place I would rather

4023

03:13:48,950 --> 03:13:47,040

be uh than right here with you I'm gonna

4024

03:13:53,030 --> 03:13:48,960

go and get editing on that so we can

4025

03:13:56,870 --> 03:13:53,040

make the 2 A.M uh premiere of the orb

4026

03:14:00,530 --> 03:13:56,880

hoax video Richie goof on caught lying

4027

03:14:03,769 --> 03:14:00,540

to his audience yet again

4028

03:14:05,269 --> 03:14:03,779

yeah so that's all we got for you for

4029

03:14:07,910 --> 03:14:05,279

right now but I'll be back in the live

4030

03:14:10,370 --> 03:14:07,920

chat at 2 A.M Eastern Standard Time and

4031

03:14:13,250 --> 03:14:10,380

2 P.M tomorrow Eastern Standard Time and

4032

03:14:16,010 --> 03:14:13,260

be back live and In the Flesh 9 p.m

4033

03:14:17,750 --> 03:14:16,020

Eastern Standard time tomorrow night

4034

03:14:19,070 --> 03:14:17,760

um we're gonna try to push out a little

4035

03:14:20,690 --> 03:14:19,080

bit more content and see what happens

4036

03:14:22,910 --> 03:14:20,700

this week got our foot on the gas

4037

03:14:25,309 --> 03:14:22,920

feeling good about it and I hope you are

4038

03:14:26,809 --> 03:14:25,319

too so that's all we got for you friends

4039

03:14:30,410 --> 03:14:26,819

until next time my name is Stephen

4040

03:14:31,790 --> 03:14:30,420

cambian thanks for joining me on the UFO

4041

03:14:34,010 --> 03:14:31,800

circus

4042

03:14:36,349 --> 03:14:34,020

and I hope you will join us again

4043

03:14:37,910 --> 03:14:36,359

because the circus goes on friends so

4044

03:14:40,670 --> 03:14:37,920

until next time my name is Stephen

4045

03:14:44,130 --> 03:14:40,680

cambian good night and God bless all of

4046

03:15:14,110 --> 03:15:04,500

[Music]

4047

03:16:01,510 --> 03:15:14,120

all right

4048

03:16:03,590 --> 03:16:01,520

[Music]

4049

03:16:08,050 --> 03:16:03,600

thank you

4050

03:18:13,380 --> 03:16:17,950

[Music]

4051  
03:18:34,510 --> 03:18:13,390  
good night

4052  
03:18:37,250 --> 03:18:34,520  
[Music]

4053  
03:18:39,950 --> 03:18:37,260  
Justice for this person who didn't do

4054  
03:18:41,809 --> 03:18:39,960  
anything wrong Justice for this person

4055  
03:18:44,450 --> 03:18:41,819  
who didn't do anything wrong the good

4056  
03:18:46,849 --> 03:18:44,460  
Nazis were separating from the bad Nazis

4057  
03:18:50,389 --> 03:18:46,859  
it says the good Nazis were separating

4058  
03:18:52,370 --> 03:18:50,399  
from the bad Nazis Justice for this

4059  
03:18:54,830 --> 03:18:52,380  
person who didn't do anything wrong put

4060  
03:18:56,990 --> 03:18:54,840  
down to justice for this person who

4061  
03:19:00,950 --> 03:18:57,000  
didn't do anything wrong goodness

4062  
03:19:15,980 --> 03:19:00,960  
the Nazis I really like the Nazis

4063  
03:20:26,930 --> 03:19:24,860

[Music]

4064

03:20:37,510 --> 03:20:26,940

I really liked the Nazis

4065

03:20:51,590 --> 03:20:37,520

[Music]

4066

03:20:51,600 --> 03:20:56,720

upstairs

4067

03:21:27,110 --> 03:21:07,870

[Music]

4068

03:21:27,120 --> 03:22:26,929

upstairs

4069

03:22:26,939 --> 03:22:39,150

foreign

4070

03:22:39,160 --> 03:22:50,990

[Music]